

"Hougkong Telegraph"

Street, Hongkong.

Wyndham Street, Hongkong.

Dollar T.T .: -- 1s. 27ad. T.T. New York:-30.11/16. Lighting-Up Time: -5.44 p.m. High Water:—22.18. Low Water:—16.08.

FOUNDED 1081 No. 15358 六拜禮 號六月一十英港香 NOVEMBER

1937. . 日四初月十

OF INTEREST HONGKONG LADIES

SPECIAL WINDOW DISPLAY

CORGEOUS EVENING DRESS ABRICS JUST RECEIVED from PARIS!

EXCLUSIVE & DISTINCTIVE EE OUR ADVERTISEMENTS ON PAGE ALSO PAGE 4 PICTURE SUPPLEMENT FOR SPECIAL ANNOUNCEMENTS.

SINGLE COPY 10 CENTS Whiteaway, Laidlaw & Co., Ltd.

SETTLEMENT

Tokyo Still Expected To Refuse To Meet Brussels' Scheme

MAY OFFER TO HITLER FAR EAST MEDIATE IN

Brussels, Nov. 5.

CHINESE

RESIST

STRONGLY

Mass Men To Hold

Taiyuanfu

Changteh Also

Endangered

Chinese despatches from Tai-

ruanfu indicate that the Chinese

are discredited.

Nanking, Nov. 6.

If all goes well the appeal of the Nineteen Powers to Japan will be in Tokyo to-morrow night.

This is a result of the rapid progress made this afternoon and to-night at the Brussels Conference in revising the draft of the letter to Japan which was submitted by the Belgian delegation to the morning session. There were amendments received this afternoon from Great Britain, United States, France and the Soviet. Italy has asked for an opportunity to consult its Government and has promised to submit an amendment by 9 a.m. to-morrow.

The drafting committee has therefore to meet at turbance. 9.15 a.m. and a full session of the conference will be held privately at 10.30 a.m.

Haste Urged Upon Japan

If, as is hoped, it will be possible to reach complete agreement, the memorandum will be telegraphed to the Belgian Ambassador in Tokyo by to-morrow afternoon for submission to the Japanese Government. Japan will be asked to reply as quickly as possible.

The British unendments were all textual in nature, while none of the others were of a nature likely to modify the general lines of the memorandum.

The United States submitted the most important, amendment, awhich proposes to paraphrase 'the passage from President F. D. Roosevelt's speech at Chieago, without quoting the American President, pointing out that the conflict in the Far East is not exclusively the concern of China and Japan, but of interest to the whole world, and which it is the duty of all men of goodwill to circums-

China Shows Good-Will

shown by China.

A feeling of qualified optimism prevails in Conference circles, parti- the city. cularly among British and Americans, as a result of to-day's meetings, when there was more general participation in discussion and in which the British Dominions took a useful

Criticisms of certain passages o the memorandum to be sent to Japan were not hostile but generally constructive.

. If any delegation harboured the hope that the conference would select a small committee to remain behind while delegates went home it is felt that such hope for the moment has

miscarried, Chinese attitude was eminently reasonable and it is considered unlikely that Dr. Wellington Koo will insist upon any amendment calculated to wreck the memorandum.

Sterile Days Ahead

It is certain that some sterile days is received. If Japan asks for details

the Powers' appeal. Japanese circles Scott, a newspaper cameraman, who in Brussels make no secret of their also has been working on the "war gone to his aid, were speedly has been sentenced to death for the entegorical negative. In that case lower deck Chinese rushed to the after landing.

NEAR RIOT IN DES VOEUX RD.

Two Detained By **Police**

EMERGENCY VAN CALLED

A Chinese refugee student from Canton and a juvenile Chinese were detained by police at 8 o'clock this morning for enquiries following actions which led to a near riot at the Shiu Hing Company No. 187-195, Des Voeux Road.

Shortly before 8 a.m. the police emergency van was called out and rushed to the Shiu Hing Company, which is only one hundred paces from the Sincere Company. A large crowd was found to have gathered round the store reading handbills which had been pasted on 'the windows and

The bandbills denounced the store for allegedly selling Japanese goods and as the readers translated the message to those behind, the crowdbecame larger and larger until at assumed quite dangerous proportions.
A police patrol, one of many which have been seen in the Colony's streets during the past two months as a precautionary measure against anti-Japanese demonstrations, was soon on the scene. The European officer in charge ordered his men to disperse the gathering and also telephoned for the emergency van as an additional precaution.

It is believed that the man detained was addressing the crowd to support the spirit of the posters by action. He was well dressed in European clothes and said he was a student from Canton.

Police picketed the neighbouring streets for some time after the dis-

When the reporter arrived on the scene it was found that employees of the Company were engaged in tearing up the leaflets put up outside the store. But many portions of the leaflets could still be traced and from them it was known that the Hongkong Chinese Salvation Society was the author of the handbills which denounces the Store for selling Japanese goods.

BRITISH POLICY UNALTERED

Desires No Rivalry In Assisting China When Peace Returns

London, Nov. 5. In the House of Commons to-day, forces from north and east asked in view of the certainty that Shansi fronts are concentrating at the end of the present hostilities in One of the Freach amendments where renforcements are also calls for sympathetic reference to the arriving, indicating that a very would be used, if China desired ald, carried side arms.

In the vicinity of tanguantum of tanguantum of the properties of the soldiers who were walking in the main thoroughfare because that a very would be used, if China desired ald, carried side arms. stiff resistance is to be offered to ensure that such assistance would to the Japanese offensive against be international in character, and not leading to a village on the outskirts

Rumours of the fall of Taiyuanfu Lord Cranborne, replying, said the A large force of police is investi-British Government would continue gating the murders .- Reuter. Owing to Japanese pressure in to attach the greatest importance to Changtehfu it is admitted that the the principle that such assistance to railway staff has evacuated Changteh | China should not be a matter for international rivalry, but should always be the subject of frank . con-Japanese troops are attacking the sultation between the interested Chinese defences around the city Powers, including of course, China herself.—Reuter.

NIGHT RESCUE DRAMA It has been noted, too, that the INHONGKONGHARBOUR

Passengers, on a late Star Ferry to Kowloon last night were treated to an unexpected bit of drama when a newspaper man fell overboard. He was Mr. E. Warren, of the London Daily Telegraph, recently arrived from Shanghai. It is not clear must clapse before the Japanese reply just how the accident occurred.

happen if Japan accepts the in- Close behind him was a second

mediation, it is pointed out that this "covering" the Shanghai fighting, minutes, six men were struggling in the anti-Commistern Pact,-Router. It is not clear, however, what will jumped overboard to save his friend, the water, passengers and crew on board the ferry were shouting vitation, or, which is likelier, rejects European, believed to be Mr. R. G. instructions and sampans were head-

rescued and made their report to assassination of Mr. Theodore Japanese Government will be a very But that was not all. From the the Water Police Station shortly Marriner, the United States Consul-

Japanese Suffer Severely In Advance

SWORDS PREPARE TO CHARGE



Young China wields a sword. Fighting in defence of the realm these soldiers of the Republic, under cover, are creeping forward in preparation for a smashing blow at a Japanese post in the Shanghai area. Such swordsmen, using the ancient weapon of the country, have caused havee a mong their enemies at close quarters. In their wild charges the Chinese infantrymen first fling their bombs and then rush upon the Japanese with swords whirling. They have won the respect of the troops they have engaged for their skill and

Jesuits Erect Defences On Neutral Zone

Shanghai, Nov. 6. An agreement for the establishment of a refugee zone at Nantao was signed last evening. Father Jacquinot of the Jesuita,

and his associates, are erecting barbed-wire boundries.-Reuter.

BRITISH SOLDIERS MURDERED

Unarmed Scottish Men Shot Down By Two Arabs

Jerusalem, Nov. 5. Two soldiers of the Black Watch Regiment were shot and killed here at

7 o'clock to-night.

of Jerusalem.

DELAYS DEPARTURE

London, Nov. 5. Sir Authur Wauchope postponed departure to-day for Palestine, where he is resuming his dulles as High Commissoner after a holiday in England, owing to a chill.-Reuter.

GERMANY'S DELEGATE ROME

Rome, Nov. 5. The arrival here of Herr Joachim von Ribbentrop, German Ambassador to London, is announced officially here It is clear, however, that Mr. rescue. Two seamen were first into in a communique describing him as of the small committee which it is Arundel H. Keane, one of the the water, and they were followed a special envey of Der Fuchrer in United Press staff which has been by a stoker. Thus, within a few connection with Italy's adhesion to

ASSASSIN TO DIE

General at Beirut,-Reuter.

DUKE OF WINDSOR CANCELS TOUR TO

Paris, Nov. 5.

H.R.H. the Duke of Windsor has cancelled his tour of the United States, says a United Press message.

The announcement follows several conflicting reports or whether they succeed in driving from Paris and New York yesterday, some of which intimated that the tour would be cancelled and others which denied these suggestions.

The Duke and Duchess of Windsor. had intended to sail by the Bremen to spend a month in the United States, the Duke to study labour and housing conditions, in the country as he had done recently in Germany

Subsequently, it was learned, however, that American Labour was opposed to the tour because its sponsor was Mr. Charles Bedeaux, Two Arabs fired revolvers from close friend and adviser of the forin the vicinity of Talyuanfu the Far East China would need close range at the soldiers who were mer King, whose "Bedeaux Efficiency

BEDEAUX' MESSAGE

Mr. Charles Bedeaux has cabled the Duke of Windsor as follows: respectfully suggest, and, in your behalf, implore you to relieve me devalue, caused small investors to mercial, possessing great industries, connection with your American tour. I am compelled in honesty and in friendship to advise you that owing to a mistaken attack on me-here. am convinced your proposed study will be difficult under my guidance.

New York, Nov. 5.

Brussels, Nov. 5. M. Paul Spank, the Belgian Foreign Minister in the last Cabinet, and now President of the Brussels Conference, has been instructed by King Leopold to try and form a Cabinet,

He is the fourth Minister to attempt the task since M. Paul Van Zeeland resigned the Premiership a few days ago,-

Britain Sells Gold Coin

Small Investors Eagerly Invest

London, Nov. 5. change of polley in permitting an out- Chinese forces in Pootung. gold bar, Continental small investors lodge the Japanese and bitter fightbought engerly for the first time for ing is raging. months all the coins available.

United Press. REFUSES COMMENT

Washington, Nov. 5. The Treasury Department refuses to comment on European rumours of an increase in the price of gold. However, it is learned the prospects are small of any change in the price at present,-United Press;

LONDON MARKET London, Nov. 5. Gilt-edged stocks on the London

Stock Exchange continued to strengthen to-day, while gold mining shares hardened on sustained speculative support from Johannesburg, Paris heavily on devaluation fears, causing officially and entirely mentral the rate to weaken to 4,9955 com- Althant the Italian Fress has expared with 4.0787 at the close present armyathr with the Japanese,

a keen purchaser of gold on the desires to be friendly to both sides.— London market, and owing to the Renter. weakness of the dollar, business was done in the afternoon entalling premiums ranging from 14d to 16d above the gold exchange parity of the dollar.

Wall Street was erraile,—Reuter's

CREEK UNDER FIRE

Massing Men For Attack

Shanghai, Nov. 6. Bitter fighting is raging on the western front, where the Chinese are desperately trying to dislodge the Japanese from their foothold on the South bank of Soochow Creek.

Despite renewed rain, which is slowing down the Japanese operations, further Japanese troops, braving artillery and machine-gun fire which inflicted many casualties, succeeded in crossing Soochow Creek during the night under cover of a smoke screen.

Military observers believe that the Japanese are now in a position to bring a large body of men across the Creek in the Monument Road sector, and within a few days should have sufficient man-power to launch a large-scale attack. It is generally conceded that a decisive battle may be fought very shortly now, the outcome of which doubtless will decide whether the Chinese forces will have to withdraw further from the city, the Japanese back across the creek.

"SITUATION WELL IN HAND"

Shanghai, Nov. 6. Despite severe bombardment from Japanese naval guns and large-Fleet bombers. Chinsce defences at Pootung immediately engaged the Japanese when they made a landing at Hangehow Bay yesterday. According to Chinese claims they "have the situation well in hand."-Reuter.

ENCIRCLEMENT INTENDED

Shanghai, Nov. 0. Under cover of a heavy sea and air barrage, the Japanese landed troops at Hangchow Bay, south of Shang-As a result of the Bank of England's | hat yesterday, aiming to encircle the flow of gold coins and exchange in | The Chinese are striving to dis-

The Pootung area is that on the Fears, based on general rumours in south of the Whangpoo, opposite Europe that the United States might Shanghai proper, and is largely comin seek gold for hedging purposes.— many of them foreign-owned,—

STOP PRESS

SYMPATHY

Rome, Nov. 6. and the local account. Elsewhere It is believed the Italian Governthe rates were steadier, but business ment has infinited to the Chinese was still small in foreign exchanges. Government that it is not supporting The Continent again sold dollars Japan in the present coutliet, but is

arguing that the Japanese are tighting The Continent also continued to bu! Communism, it is claimed that Haly

> (Further Stop Press News on Page 16.)

CHIS THIS

and Be Smart and Comfortable this Winter

Materials.

Twenty-four ounces of 4-ply wool, 1 circular needle No. 11, 1 pair each No. 11 and No. 14 needles, buttons. 2 col. zipps. TENSION: 71/2 sts and 9 rows to 1in.

ABBREVIATIONS: K knit, p purl, st stitch, tog together, inc dee deercase.

SKIRT

N circular needle cast on 310 sts, and knit in plain knitting for 2ins. Work I row purl and then start the pattern. Mark the 1st st with a coloured thread and the half on the other side also (10st

Pattern

NO purl rows on circular needles .- 1st row: K 19 p 1, repeat throughout the row ending k 18, 2nd row: P 1 k 1 p 1 k 17. repeat throughout row, ending k 16. 3rd row; P 1 k 3 p 1 k 15, repeat throughout row, ending k 14. .

4th row:, * P I, knit into back of 2nd st on needle, knit into the 1st st, slip both off the needle tog, k I knit into the back of 2nd st on needle, knit into 1st and slip both off needle tog. (This is called a "back cross"), p 1 k 13 *, repeat throughout the row ending k 12. 5th row: * P 1 k 7 p 1 k 11 *, repent throughout row, ending k 10.

Fox For Formality

WITHERE her head is concerned, the W smart woman of the moment is out row ending k 8. trying to look as much like an Eskimo as possible. A strip of feathery silver throughout row, ending k 6. 8th fox forms a soft frame for her face black felt bonnet with a circle cut out of the top.

Another idea is to have a circle of silver fox lying on top of the head and tilted slightly forward over one eye. A band of black velvet or felt under the back hair holds the hat in

even taller by its "pompon" of silver and front of skirt (twice on each dec altogether). fox. In spite of this craze for fur, side). there is very little substance to any nearly all the hair.

Looking ahead!

designs in

HONGKONG SOCIETY FOR THE

The cost of maintaining the Ling Yuct

Sien Creche during the second half of 1937

is estimated at \$250.00 per month. The donor of the Creeke has given \$100.00 per

The Society asks for donations to cover

\$1,200.00

c/o Percy Smith, Seth & Fleming.

. 6 Des Voeux Rond, Central.

c/o Banque de L'Indo China,

month towards this cost.

Hr. D. BLACK, C.A.,

Mr. KWOK CHAN,

Hongkong.

the balance of

Hon. Treasurers:

· PROTECTION OF CHILDREN

Mackintosh's have just re-

ceived a few very exclusive

SILK SMOKING JACKETS

DRESSING GOWNS

and invite an early selec-

tion of Xmas gifts while

MEN'S WEAR SPECIALISTS

stocks are complete.

for men

6th row; * P 1 knit into front of 2nd st on needle, knit into 1st st, slip both off needle tog. (This is called a "front cross"); "front cross" the next 2 sts k 1, front cross twice on next 4 sts, p 1 k 0. Repeat through-7th row: P 1 k 11, p 1 k 7*, repeat

row: * P 1 k 3, back cross 4th and and ties demurely beneath her chin. 5th. sts, k 3, back cross 9th and 10th From the back this hat looks like n sts. k 3 p 1 k 5 ", repeat throughout, ending k 4. 9th row: * P 1 k 15, p 1 k 3 *

repeat throughout row, ending k 2. 10th,row: * P 1 k 17, p 1 k 1 *, repeat + first section of pattern.

A "high" model is made to look then start dee on each side of back the end 2 sts before the marker (4 left front.



throughout row. This finishes the Knit tog the 1st 2 sts at beginning Knit the pocket on a separate needle where the cotton marker is, work in stocking stitch. Cast on 23 sts and The second section will automati- neross in pattern until 2 sts before work 3ins. Turn stocking stitch side cally start again on the next row with the marker, k 2 tog, knit the 2 first of pocket to front and knit in the tion in any of the best collections of 18289 p 1, k 19. Work pattern for dins., after the marker tog, and again at space left by the cast off sts in the fashions, which are being shown in the start dec on each side of back the end 2 sts before the marker (4 left front.

Paris. You cannot go anywhere

measures 22ins. from the purl line, than on the back.

In the centre of a large diamond, k 2 tog all round the row (20 sts less), and on the last row of the same pattern k 2 tog again where the odd st occurs. This makes the next set of diamond 2 sts short on each. The 1st line of the new diamond will be: after ribbing.

each diamond). Finish the section, with pocket, Work straight in pattern until the skirt measures 30lns, from the hem line. Cast off, Work 5 rows of a c round the top.

To Put In The Elastic

Put 25ins of strong narrow clastic, Start pattern on 60 sts with 1st row just under the top of the skirt on the (p 19 k 1, etc.). wrong side, and herringbone right. Inc at each end of needle on every ncross, so that the sts do not touch 9th row until the pattern part of the clastic; pull up and join at side. sleeve measures 19ins. Cast off 6 sts Turn up bottom of skirt to the purl at beginning of a plain side row and line. Hem lightly so that the sts do k 2 tog at beginning only of every not show on right side.

COAT

Back

CAST on 152 sts with No. 14 oncedles. Work in rib of k 4, p 4 for 12 rows. Dec on each Work k 2 p 2 for 12 rows. Change needles and inc number of plain for border.

needle for the 1st row: Start pattern Cast off in rib. on purl side.

peat from , finishing row by p 9. Note.-Work alternate rows in purl, keeping to pattern. Continue in pattern as for skirt, inc at each end of needle on every 5th

1st row: P 10 * k 1 p 19 k 1 *, re-

row. Calculate the new sts from the last complete diamond. Inc until armhole and over-sew. work measures 11 1/2 ins. Work 1ln. without inc.

Shape Armholes

Cast off 6 sts at beginning of next rows. Dec at each end of every plain side row until 06 sts. remain. Work straight without dec until armhole measures 7ins. Cast off 30 sts each side in groups of 6's. Cast off 36 sts for neck.

Left Front

WORK rib as for back on 76 W sts to start. After rib; inc to 53 and cast on 10 for under wrap. You may have suffered so long that Work the under wrap in rib of k 1 you regard your indigestion as inbeen worked.

pocket.

break off wool.

of the hats, and many of them show move the markers up to right sts each the last complete diamond. Dec on at neck edge on every 6th row until choosing contrasts. The cheeriest 38ins, across (about 280 sts). Keep 6's for shoulder, when 6 more rows the clean cut, form-fitting ensembles straight in pattern until the skirt have been worked at armhole end of dresses and jackets. Next come

Right Front (with buttonholes)

MORK in rib as before. Make It ist buttonholes on 1st row To make the button hole: K_1, k_2

Work following rows accordingly, tog m 1 k 2 tog finish row. Work There is no limit to the colour range, Work 4 complete sets of diamonds next row to "made" st of previous although it is a sensible procedure to with 18 sis to each. (Note the num-row, k 2 into the "made" st, finish ber of rows will also be reduced by row. Make buttonholes at intervals 4.) Dec again after the crossing on of 2 kins, between each, right up the the next set of diamonds (16 sts to front. Work right front as for left,

Sleeves

CAST on 66 sts and work 3ins. in rib of k 2 p 2. Dec on every 10th row at each side. Knit row purl at bottom for turn-up.

row for 7ins. Cast off (about 28

Work left sleeve in the same way as far as the dee for armhole, then cast off the 6 sts at the beginning of a purl side row.

Collar

CAST on 130 sts and knit in section by k 2 tog. Work k 3, p 3 the 3rd and 4th sts from each end at | Start at left hand end with the last for 12 rows. Dec on each section, the beginning of every row for 26 rows. Keep the 2 sts at each end

sts to 100. Leave 10 sts each side of K 2 tog at each end of next 4 rows.

Finishing.

at top of sleeve. Place cast off sts to Fasten front of armhole. Backstitch into

Mark half of collar and place to centre of neck at back. Hem collar lacross bottom. round neck as far as the corner of the square in front. Continue same line down to point of collar, which

'INCURABLE' INDIGESTION RELIEVED IN 5 MINUTES!

By Dr. Scott, M.D., Paris.

p 1. Start 1st pattern row. Work 10 curable. But try 'Bisurated' Magwrap sts-p 2 * k 1 p 19 k 1 *, repeat nesin after your next meal-nou'll throughout row, ending p 10. Work get wonderful relief. in 5 minutes. dlamond pattern as for back, ine on By preventing fermentation, and every, 5th row, until 11 1/2 ins. have instantly neutralising excess acidity -which causes practically all Work dee for armhole until 49 sis stomach trouble-Bisurated' Magare left and the 10 wrap sts. When nesia stops pain at once, and restores front measures 15ins, cast off for normal, healthy digestion. Bisurated' Magnesia is sold by all Chemists and Work won sts and 15 more in pat- Stores. Doctors and limpitals the tern, cast off 23 sts, finish row and world over use and prescribe it for all forms of stomach trouble.

THE WOMAN

By A Business Girl

should enjoy my evenings out for better if I were sometimes allowed

to pay for myself. Now that winter, with its long evenings, is upon us, the problem has to be faced again. Am I always to be invited to the pictures, to the theatre, to the restaurant, to a dance? I have learnt by experience that no masculine soul can brook the dishonour of being paid for by a girl. But surely, in this year of grace, she can at least pay for herself occasionally, without being labelled "forward," "shameless," or "ungraieful"!

I am private secretary in a large business firm where my finnce has not yet completed a long apprenticeship. Although I should not dream of mentioning it to him, the fact of the matter is, I earn more than he does! Misplaced Chivalry

The male point of view in such matters is still that of the Victorian era, when the shrinking little miss they hoped to marry would no more have thought of earning her living than of flying. Times have changed, but misplaced chivalry goes on, apparently, for ever.

I do not want to give the impression that I dislike being paid for on principle. An occasional invitation to a theatre fills me with pleasure. A gift of flowers which I know he did not pick in his back garden, but bought, gives me a delicious thrill. But such things should only happen occasionally. We have known each other for years-why shouldn't our outlings be on a footing of share and share alike? After all, it is the companionship we both enjoy; the "treating" or "being treated" is of second-

ary importance. We have tentatively discussed the matter, but without much success from my point of view. He says that if we are going to see a film and I march up to the box-office and put down the admission fee, he is ready "to sink through the floor" with public shame. And if I let him pny, and hand over my share later on, he suffers similar agonies of a more private nature. He thinks, however eloquently I deny it, that I must secretly despise him. Yet last year, when in desperation I began to refuse his generous invitations, we almost had our first quarrel.

The 'phone is ringing now. What shall I say?

PARIS FASHIONS

INJOMEN cannot complain about the VV lack either of colour or imagina-Continue in pattern until work without waves of eye-blinding colour C2708 Side).

The pattern must be worked as near measures 18ins. Cast off all wrap sts greeting you on every hand. You

Note.—As the decreasings are made, as possible, counting up the sts from and 15 more (34 sts left). K 2 tog cannot buy smart clothes without C2715 (The Areadians. Selection. every 10th row until skirt measures 30 sts remain. Cast off in groups of colour combines are unquestionably C2861 the skirt and jacket duets which can be separated so that each member may be worn with any other good- 113228

There are also the sprightly print F728 skirt and cont combines for evening C1231 wear. Variations in taffetas and silk prints are coming along speedily. cling to a simple duct if you are not clever at the more subtle and complicated three or four-somes. With two you cannot go wrong. Some of the cleverest mix-ups of fashion history are hanging around these days in al the shops and stores.

Some grand colour combines use the old dark and light effects-dark skirt plus a filppant bright-hued short jacket, or that same idea in reverse. Don't overlook the dash of a white dotted ensemble.

will fall easily into place, just above the inside end of the pockets. Tightly hem down on wrong side of collar and turn over.

Iron all seams under a damp cloth. Turn up cuffs and sew buttons down

front. Finish off front edge and tops of pockets with Afghan Tricot, which you do like this: Start at right hand front side of work and pick up all edges sis with a fine crochet hook.

Pass the wool through each stitch as it is picked up and keep on the rib of k 2 p 2. K 2 tog on book until all sts have been taken up.

Put wool under the hook and through the stitch * wool over the hook and through 2 sts *, repeat until all sts are used up.

NOTE.-The wool must not be pulled tight, but judgment must be used RUN and backstitch all seams. for the required length of the edge. To put in sleeves—make Tricot along the top of each pocket

> Fasten off ends by pulling the thread through the top of pocket and cardigan. Fasten off on wrong side. Hem pockets down to 3ins. and



HOSIERY Distributors:

Fancy Barant, 42, Queen's Road. Hari's Billt Store, 47, Nathan Rd. Hong Kong.

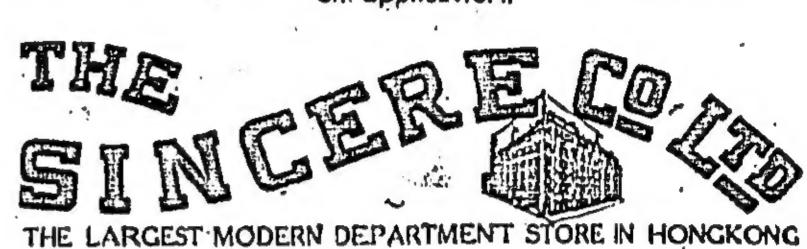
NEVER PAYS IDEAL GIFTS FROM ORIENT



CHOICEST GRADES IN DIFFERENT DESCRIPTIONS AND PACKINGS. ·

> PLACE YOUR ORDERS NOW TO ENSURE ARRIVAL IN TIME FOR CHRISTMAS.

Prices including all charges to United Kingdom can be had on application,



RECORDS THAT WILL PLEASE.

BD355 (The King Steps Out. Medley. REGINALD FOORT. ORGAN.

(I Kiss Your Lips. (Salut D'Amour. (St. Mary's Chimes

(Summer Evening. MAREK WEBER & HIS ORCH. (Melodies of Yesterday.

(On a Southern Plantation. KEN HARVEY. BANJO. (Paul Robeson Medley. PAUL ROBESON, BASS.

H.M. COLDSTREAM GUARDS BAND. (Jealousy, Tango Tzigane. (Entry of the Boyards.

BOSTON PROMENADE ORCH. EIGHTSOME REELS.

(Skye Eightsome Scottish Country Dance Orch. (Dashing White Sergeant, etc. B.B.C. Scottish String Orch.

> TSANG FOOK

> > Tel. 24648.

PIANO COMPANY, Marina House, 19 Queen's Road, C.

Vivella for Ladies

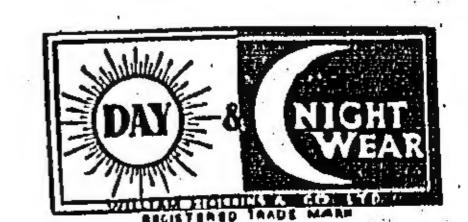
Frocks - WASHABLE

Sportswear

Tennis Socks Underwear Nightwear

ALL

TYPES



ECYPTIAN PREMIER'S AIM TO BECOME DICTATOR

JEALOUSY GROWING OVER KING'S POPULARITY

AFFAIRS OF STATE SAID TO BE IN JEOPARDY

Cairo, Oct. 10 WHILE, as the result of the Anglo-Egyptian Treaty and the Montreux Capitulations Convention, Egypt's international horizon is clear, the same cannot be said of the internal outlook.

The Prismo Minister, Nahas Pasha, impressed by what he saw in the summer in Berlin and Rome, wants to create a dictatorship for himself. No one who ventures to express an opinion contrary to his own is tolerated. Hence, even Nokrashi Pasha, one of the organising powers of the party, was expelled from the Wafd for disagreeing with certain actions of the Cabinet, and the same fate awaits the President of the Chamber, Ahmed Maher Bey, another stalwart.

ted to the Wald and of Ministers appointed to fill the vacancies in the blast to the Palace review he had Cabinet, all reveal the same tendency arranged, was to salute him at the to have only "Mowaskin Essendem" (Yes-men) as colleagues.

It is whispered in political circles that Nahas Pashs, is alarmed, if not of King's gesture. Jealous, at the unbounded popularity of his young sovereign, who is recelved with almost delirious ovations that the hearts of his people are timate stories of his courtship, sub-- world loves a lover." It is because classes of his people.

he exclaimed: "In the house of 'Allah' all are equal," and, waving it away he turned round to a humble worshipper and, with an "allow me, took his old and tattered carpet and knelt himself down on it.

PREMIER PIQUED

That incident went through the It can, therefore, be understood country, and the mosques, like a why, with alarums and excursions in streak of lightning, followed by a Palace-Cabinet circles, the students, growing murmur of approval. It is excitedly divided between Nahas and the affection and homage which such Nokrahshi Pasha, and lack of attengestures arouse that Nahas Pasha is tion to State affairs, the outlook is trying hard to counteract simply be- by no means bright. cause he cannot tolerate that anyone but himself, the head of the Government, should receive the plaudits of

A typical example of this was the was undoubtedly a political motive recent unfortunate incident at Ras El at the back of it. One of the Wafd's Rin Palace when, in the course of a chief opponents had some time before demonstration of loyalty which many spoken in favour of the Palestinian thousand workers were making be- Arabs, and had been much applauded fore the King a number were killed in the Press and elsowhere in Egypt. and injured through being trampled Fearful that unless some similar ex-

The King did not hear of the accident till after the march past. Calling for his car, he drove himself with his aide-de-camp to the hospital, visited the wounded, to each of whom he spoke arousing their arthurings. he spoke, arousing their enthusiasm what happened in Palestine. As the by his obvious emotion, and then, re-majority of those affected are coturning to the Palace, ordered a religionists, they naturally wish them cheque for ££100 from his privy well, but, generally speaking, they officers are to wear kid gloves on duty!

practically ban irlends decided a million of more officers are to wear kid gloves on duty!

After month of the dead, together with an auto-

The names of new members admit-| But, determined to have the last word, he insisted on the demonstration of workers, which, as a counter-Stadium the next day, and had naturally been cancelled, taking place all the same. His idea was that thereby he would impose himself on the workers and counternet the effect

KING AND CABINET

It is by such nots that, instead of trying to win over the young King, whenever he appears. It is not only he is steadily creating a gulf between the Cablnet and Paince. The King has no desire to interfere with the drawn towards their king; that the Cabinet's work or encroach on its Egyptian people, clighted at the in- prerogatives. The Palace, has in effect, remained strictly constitutional. The continuation in office of the scribe to the old saying that "all the Cabinet is therefore assured for some considerable time. But if the King should find that his Prime Minister's of his personal qualities and his al- attitude is making the continued most inspired gestures that Farouk collaboration of his colleagues and makes such a direct appeal to all the deputies impossible, he has power to dismiss him. Should he be obliged to take such action, it is by no means Take the story of his visit to one certain that the people, to win whose of the mosques when, on a new carpet suffrages Nahas Pasha is devoting his being brought for him to kneel on, every thought, would side with him against their King.

Meanwhile, the affairs of State are almost at a standstill, for the supreme chiefs are entirely absorbed with their political position and, of course, the men follow the lead of their masters.

PALESTINE ARABS

As regards the Egyptian championship of the Arabs at Geneva, there

As soon as Nairas Pasha learnt of was another indication of Great riving. the King's visit to the hospital, he let it be known that he was going to ask for a national funeral for the Palace, His Majesty very rightly objected that this was not the occasion for a national funeral, although it was certainly one for a funeral at Siate expense. Nahas Pasha had to give way.

Was another indication of Great British in the spirit of the Britain's sincere intention to act in accordance with the spirit of the Treaty. Though British interests were closely affected, and Britain might have brought pressure to bear to prevent Egypt's siding with the Palestinian Arabs in such a public manner, she nevertheless remained silent because she wished to respect the independence of her ally.

In the independence of her ally.

An epidemic of dermatilis of the hands, spreading among them since August, is ascribed to searching the insanitary belongings of low-grade passengers.

It is thought that, assured of the protection of gloves, officials will be able to continue their work without risk of infection. the independence of her ally,



Climaxing a courtship of three weeks, Katherine Lester De Mille, daughter of Ceell B. De Mille, film producer, became the wife of Anthony Quinn, young leading man of the screen, at a simple ceremony in All Saints Episcopal church, Hollywood. They are shown above, after the ceremony before a candle-lighted golden

£500,000 COAL-PIT SAVED FIVE

Splendid Tale Of Heroism From vator, It weighs, fully-loaded, about 2,800b. Its maximum speed with movable slot is 130 m.p.h., with fixed Staffordshire

London, October 10. FOUR workmen and a mines manager, by fighting a fire at the risk of their lives, saved a coal-pit in which half a million pounds had just been invested. By their bravery they also saved the jobs of hundreds of miners, and prevented a famous firm from being ruined.

The Smiles On The Faces Of 10 Tigers

Lille. (France). OLGA, a £200 lioness, was put in a cage with ten tigers after a performance by a travel-

ling circus at Tourcoing. To-day the ten tigers were still there, but Olga, alast was

no more. All the tigers had smiles on

their faces.

Customs Men To Wear Gloves

graph letter of sympathy from himniter Wacyf. Ghali Pasha had made section which examines ships arployment for 50 years.

risk of infection.

The story of their courage and devotion to duty was told yesterday when they were publicly thanked at Stoke-on-Trent in the presence of hundreds of their workmates, "says the Daily Herald.

The mine was the Sutherland Pit, belonging to the Stafford Coal and iron Co., and the five heroes, who received inscribed presentations, were Messrs. Samuel Machin Mannger), George King, Harold Green, Joseph Henry Snape, and John Plant Durle,

Mr. E. P. Turner, managing director, related how, when fire broke out by an impenetrable barrier of stone in the pit on August 12, Mr. Machin and steel which will ensure the per-

they decided to make a dash to of fortifications of the latest type try and put it out. They suc-which would be known as the "King-ceeded in doing so with the aid of Carol line." bags of slone dust.

Sir Francis Joseph, the chairman of the French army, is at present in said, that the Stafford Coal and Iron Rumania, and will stoy for two Company two or three years ago was weeks and have important conferpractically bankrupt. He and his friends decided to gamble with half he will also attend the manoeuvres a million of money to find the lower

After months of anxiety they found the seams and knew there was They belong to the "water-puord" sufficient coal to keep men in em-

foiled however, added Sir Francis, clared that Rumania stretched forth "it might have been the end of the a hand of cordial co-operation to all

and we would do it again if neces- observed the country's laws.

The Clergyman's Salary

London, Sept. 30. Sir George Middleton, chairman of the commission which is considering the salaries paid to the clergymen, spoke at Winchester Diocesan Conference on Monday of "poverty slipends". "Everyone connected with the Church" he sald "should recognise that a large number of the clergy are labouring under conditions of greater labouring under conditions of grave scandal. They are called up to do their duties under condition of the greatest discouragement." "Their poverty stipends, large houses and gardens which have to be kept up on a stipend that the parishioners would not dream of regarding, as possible, at even twice the amount. The conference by a large majority passed a re-solution calling for more equitable redistribution of the revenues of the Church of England, suggesting that inequalities, etc. were a hindrance.

Bolt Extracts Tooth

A. W. Smith, cotton planter, ran from his house to a nearby cotton field with his heart in his mouth after a bolt of lightning knocked three Negro cotton pickers to the ground. All recovered, but one Negro woman said she had a tooth knocked out by the bolt.

'PLANE TO VIE WITH **AUTOGIRO**

German Machine Takes Off In 50 Yards

At the German army manocu-vres much interest was created by a new acroplane, the Flescier "Storch" designed for liaison and staff purposes. This machine took off in 50-yards and landed with a run of 25 yards. It is claimed that it has a speed range from 130 to 24 miles an hour, writes the Daily Telegraph Air Correspondent,

lis performance figures are comparable with those of the autogiro, as used in the British army, or of the Hafner giroplane. But these are not fixed-wing machines. They are supported by rotating wings and their power to alight and take off in restricted space is superior to that of the new German machine.

They have not been adapted, as the German "Storch" is, for ambulance work as well as for re-

The "Storch" is a high-wing monoplane of wood and metal. It is fitted with a fixed-wing slot, adjustable tallpiece, and brakes.

It is claimed that it can land when slot 118 m.p.h. Its minimum horizontal speed is 30 m.p.h., and it lands at 24 m.p.h.

The "Storch" is not the first neroplane designed for almost "foolproof" landings and easy control at

At the R.A.F. Display a few years ago the landings of a Handley Page muchslotted aeroplane compared favourably with those of an autogiro and a Pterodactyl tailless machine.

FORTIFICATION OF RUMANIA

"King Carol Line"

Bucarest, Oct. 9. An important statement Rumania's national defence was made by the Prime Minister, M. Tatarescu, in a nation-wide broadcast to-day from Oradea on the Hungarian bor-

"Rumania will soon be surrounded first withdrew all the men, and then said M. Tatarescu. Following the he and the four other men descended example of the Maginot line and the On seeing the fire at the face would now be provided with a chain

> General Gamelin, Chief of Staff in Transylvania, which will be the most elaborate ever held in this

Despite Rumania's military preparations M. Tatarescu gave the assurance to-day that Rumania's object in rearming was "If Mr. Machin and his men had the maintenance of peace, and de-Stafford Company."

Mr. Machin said "we only did what hundreds of others would have done; its neighbours. He also assured the national minorities living in Rumania that their free development would not be interefered with provided they

"Shin-Plasters" Go Out

Two of Canada's unique pieces of money, the small five-cent. silver coins and the 25-cent. paper cur-rency known as "shin-plasters," are being withdrawn from circulation.

RECOMMENDED

by all DOCTORS



BEST WAY TO BANDAGE All Gets , Sprains , Bruists CE UNICE tend is mortiant line. So always trep

Gresten on band. Grantes in the new Improved. GRUIL bandage that atichs to final free not to the skin. Early applied. No adherire topo needed. Unuffected by water, Inexpensive. Keep a reli in the melicine embinely-que in the egg.

The BANDAGE That TIES ITSELF

Obisinable at all Leading Dispensaries

Solo Agenta: SHEWAN TOMES & CO., B.E.A. Building, Hongkong.

BEAUTIFUL A ENGLISH WOOLLENS

AUTUMN & WINTER WEAR

FOR

Over 100 Lengths Every One Different and Exclusive Just Unpacked and Will Be On Display

MONDAY, NOV. 8. CROUND FLOOR

In the smartest weaves and shades interwoven with Cellophane, Rabbit Wool and Ostrich Feather

54 inch wide \$7.50 to \$10.50 yard

COSTUME LENGTHS

Many of these lengths have Plain Weaves for Jackets and the same material woven in stripes for the skirt giving a smart contrasting colour effect

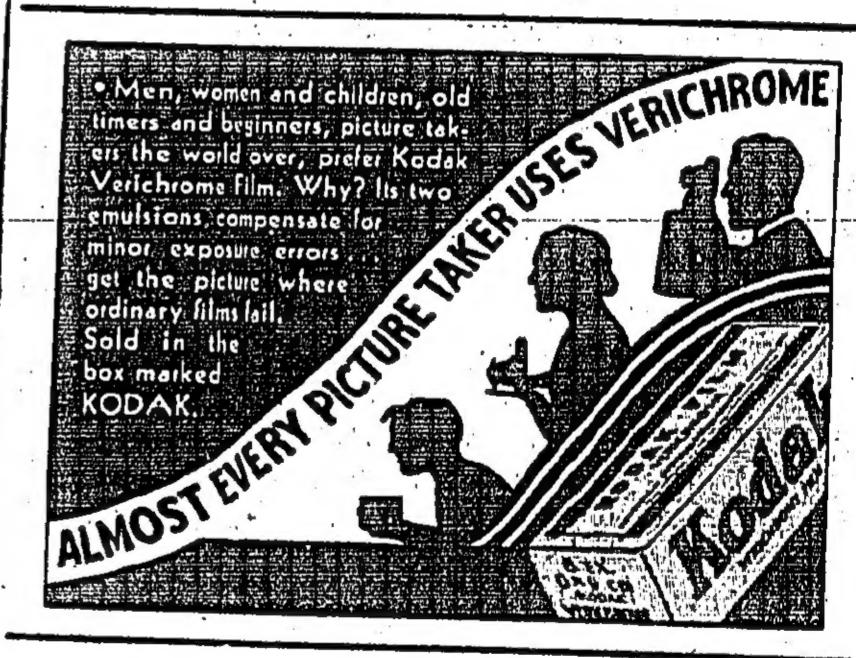
54 inch wide \$7.50 to \$9.50 yard

ENSEMBLES

These are very attractive and new. In some cases the coat and dress fabric are the same weave but in different weights in others the dress has a fleck and the coat plain and many other novelty weaves.

ONLY OBTAINABLE FROM

Whiteaway-Laidlaw & Co., Ltd.



WANTED URGENTLY

CLOTHING

SHANGHAI REFUGEES PLEASE SEND AT ONCE TO

Hongkong Benevolent Society

11. Ice House Street.



THE

HONGKONG PENINSULA HOTEL: HONGKONG HOTEL; REPULSE BAY HOTEL;

SHANGHAI

ASTOR HOUSE; PALACE HOTEL;

HOTELS

LIMITED.

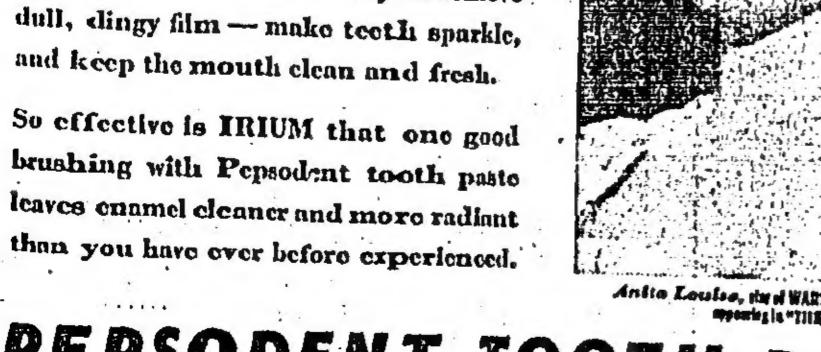
In association with the Grand Hotel des Wagons Lits, Peking

IRIUM THRILLS MILLIONS WITH NEW LUSTER ON TEETH

PEPSODENT alone of all tooth pastes contains IRIUM which so amazingly restores natural brilliance to teeth!

Irium is the new modern way to remove. dull, dingy film - make teeth sparkle, and keep the mouth clean and fresh.

So effective is IRIUM that one good brushing with Pepsodent tooth paste leaves enamel cleaner and more radiant



PEPSODENT TOOTH PASTE

known and sold around the world

Of Bombings

Requested

World Educationists

for 3 days prepaid

CLASSIFIED

ADVERTISEMENTS

TO LET.

NEAR DEEP WATER BAY, No. Shouson Hill, Small house, with sanitary convenience, tennis court, garden and garage. Reasonable rent.
Apply Ip Tak Co., Ltd.

POWERS RUSH APPEAL TO JAPAN

(Continued from Page 1.) .

the conference would be forced, naturally, to seek other sources for fulfilling its mission and to find a Lord's Supper. specific solution to the Far Eastern problem.

Meanwhile, the announcement that Rev. T. I. Musgrave n.A. the Advisory Committees of Twentythree has been tentatively summoned A.T. 13); Prayer; Hymn No. 678 for November 21. This is a reminder (Darnwalls' 148th); Lesson; Prayer; that if the Conference fails at Notices; Hymn No. 291 (Paraclete Brussels, the League has yet to have A.T . 20); Sermon; Hymn No. 256 its say in this momentous problem .-Reuter.

Parley At Standstill

Brussels, Nov. 5. The Nine-Power Conference is at a standstill, and it was tackly agreed to postpone the appointment of a small committee, after which the conference was adjourned until tomorrow without reaching an agreement on the draft communication to Tokyo.-United Press.

Hitler May Mediate

Berlin, Nov. 5. It is reliably stated that Herr Hitler may offer to mediate in the Orient conflict, but he first wants to · be sure of Italy's support for a

· united Italo-German front. It is generally expected that any announcement will be held over pending Herr von Ribbentrop's return from Rome and his report on the situation.—United Press.

CHINESE RESIST STRONGLY

(Continued from Page 6.)

which, it is reported, were still held by Chinese troops last night. Chinese reinforcements are moving up from Chengchow in support of the Changten garrison.-Reuter. AT MAIN GATE?

Tokyo, Nov. 6. According to a Domei report, the Japanese have reached the main gate of Talyuanfu, the capital of the province of Shansi,-United Press. MOTORISED UNIT CLOSE

Pelping, Nov. 6. having reached Hsintlentsun, four miles north of Talyuantu, capital of Shansi, yesterday afternoon.—Reuter. SZECHWAN DISCUSSES

WAR PLANS trict magistrates and 18 commis--sioners, attended a-special conference. called by General Liu Hslang, Governor of Szechwan, yesterday to discuss a war-time programme for the province. The deliberations will

be continued to-day. General Liu addressed the conference and laid special emphasis on war publicity which he declared should be pushed to the interior to enable the people fully to understand the present war of resistance against Japan. He also added that the people should give adequate support morrow, November 7, will be "Adam to the troops at the front to ensure and Fallen Man." a final victory for the country.-Central News.

EXCHANGE

Selling
T.T. London
Demand
T.T. Shanghai
T.T. Singapore
T.T. Japan
T.T. India
T.T. U.S.A
TT Marila
TT Chinan 003/
TT Community 701/
True Control and
T.T. London 15. 27 Demand 25. 27 T.T. Shanghai 10 T.T. Singapore 523 T.T. Japan 106 T.T. India 53 T.T. U.S.A. 30 T.T. Manila 613 T.T. Batavia 553 T.T. Bangkok 149 T.T. Saigon 90 T.T. France 9 T.T. Germany 76 T.T. Switzerland 132 T.T. Australia 1/6 Buying 4 m/s L/C London 1/3 4 m/s L/C London 1/3 4 m/s L/C U.S.A. 31 4 m/s France 9 30 d/s India 83 U.S. Cross rate in London 1.99
Buying
4 m/s L/C London
4 m/g D/P do
4 m/s L/c U.S.A. 1
30 d/s India
EXCHANGE RATES

EXCHANGE RATES Nov. 4. Nov. 5. Paris 147.9/32 147.7/64 Geneva 21.52 21.53 Berlin 12.35½ 12.37½ Athens 547½ 547½ Copenhagen 22.40 22.40 Stockholm 10.39½ 19.30½ Oslo 10.30 19.30 19.30 19.30 Helsingfors 226½ 17.2¼ New York 4.97½ 4.99½ 19.30½ New York 4.97½ 17.2¼ New York 4.97½ 4.99½ 19.30½ New York 4.97½ 17.2¼ New York 4.97½ 17.2¼ New York 4.97½ 17.2¼ New York 4.97½ 14.1½ Nom 26½ 2.6½ Prague 141½ 14.1½ Nom 110½ 14.1½ Nom 110½ 14.1½ Bombay 16½ 14.1½ Bombay 16½ 14.1½ Monircal 4.97½ 4.99½ Brussels 20.33¾ 29.35½ Vokohama 1/2 Brussels 20.33¾ 29.35½ Nontevideo 30½ 29.35½ Silver (Spot) 101% 19.30 Rio de Janeiro 4½ 19.3½ Silver (Spot) 101% 19.30 War Loan 101% 10.30 War Loan 10.30 War Loan 1		Circles of Circles and well-bankel from
Nov. 4. Nov. 5. 147.9/32 147.7/64 Seneva 21.52 21.53 12.37 14 Athens 547 1/2 547 1/2 Milan		would imply that God withheld from
Nov. 4. Nov. 5. 147.0/32 147.7/64 Seneva	TOTAL CONTRACTOR TO A PRINCE	man the opportunity to reform, lest
Nov. 4. 147.9/32 147.7/64 Seneva	EXCHANGE KATES	man should improve it and become
Nov. 4. 147.9/32 147.7/64 Seneva	i.	better; but this is not the nature of
Serein. 21.52 Berlin. 12.35½ Athens 547½ Athens 547½ Milan 94% Copenhagen 22.40 Stockholm 19.39½ Oslo 18.39 Helsingfors 226½ Shanghafi 1/2¼ New York 4.87% Amsterdam 9.00% Vienna 26½ Prague 141% Mondrid Nom. Lisbon 110% Hongkong 1/6¾ Bombay 1/6¾	Nov. 4. Nov.	i I Godi: who is Love always.—Love I
Serein. 21.52 Berlin. 12.35½ Athens 547½ Athens 547½ Milan 94% Copenhagen 22.40 Stockholm 19.39½ Oslo 18.39 Helsingfors 226½ Shanghafi 1/2¼ New York 4.87% Amsterdam 9.00% Vienna 26½ Prague 141% Mondrid Nom. Lisbon 110% Hongkong 1/6¾ Bombay 1/6¾	Paris	4 infinitely wise and altogether lovely,
Athens		3 who "seeketh not her own." Trum
Athens		4. I should and does, drive error out of
Milan		a init solfhood. Truth is a two caged t
Copenhagen		a sword, guarding and guiding. Truth
Stockholm	Copenhagen	in I place the cherub wisdom at the gale I
Oslo 10.30 Helsingfors 2261/6 Shanghai 1/21/4 New York 4.077/6 Amsterdam 0.003/6 Vienna 261/2 Prague 1417/6 Madrid Nom. Lisbon 1107/6 Hongkong 1/3 Bombay 1/61/6 Bombay 1/61/6 Brussels 20.333/4 Vyokohama 1/2 Brussels 20.333/4 Vyokohama 1/2 Belgrade 215 Montevideo 397/6 Rio de Janeiro 4/4 Sliver (Spot) 1918 Sliver (Spot) 1918 Sliver (forward) .103/4		14 lof understanding to note the proper i
Helsingfors		on longis. Radiant with mercy and l.
Shanghai 1/2¼ New York 4.07% Amsterdam 0.00% Vienna 26½ Prague 141% Madrid Nom. Lisbon 110% Hongkong 1/3 Bombay 1/6½ Montreal 4.97% Brussels 20.33% Vienna 1/2 Belgrade 215 Montevideo 39% Montevideo 39% River (Spot) 1918 Silver (forward), 10% 1/2¼ Anad indicates the infinite distance between Truth and error, between the material and spiritual,—the unreal and the real. (Pages 537 and 538.) Announcement First Church of Christ Scientist, Hong-kong, a Branch of The Mother Church. The First Church of Christ, Scientist, in Boston, Mas., Macdonnell Road, close to Testimony Meeting, Wednesday, 0 p.m. A Reading Room is located at Bank of East Asia Building, 10 Des Voeux Road Central, and is open daily 10.30 a.m. to 2 p.m. Saturdays 10.30 a.m.—12.30 p.m. Evening except Wednesdays and Saturdays 5-7 p.m. All authorised Christian Science in Literature is available at the Reading Room, The public is cordially invited to		is justice, the award of Truth gleams
New York		Valuation and indicates the infinite
Amsterdam		distance between Truth and error,
Vienna		between the material and spiritual,—
Prague		
Madrid		74 and 538.)
Lisbon		m. Announcement
Hongkong	Lisbon	M f .
Montreal	Hongkong1/3	/ Thong a Reanch of The Moiner Church, i
Montreal	Bombay	Va The First Church of Ching, Scientific in
Brussels	Montreal4.97% 4.08	'" i Tastimonus Monting, Wennesday, U D.Di. I
Yokohama	Brussels20.33%4 29.33	774 L Trans Rinting. Sunday Bervice 11.19 0.70. I
Belgrade	Yokohama1/2	1/2 A Reading Room is located at Bank of
Montevideo39% Rio de Janeiro4% Al/4 Evening except Wednesdays and Saturdays Silver (Spot)1948 Silver (forward).1944 1941 Room, The public is cordinly invited to	Belgrade215	Control and is open daily 10.30 a.m. to
Rio de Janeiro 1918 Silver (Spot) 1918 Silver (forward) .1974 Literature is available at the Reading Room. The public is cordinly invited to	Montevideo39%	10 2 p.m. Saturdays 10.30 a.m12.30 p.m.
Silver (Spot)1918 Silver (forward).1974 Literature is available at the Reading Room, The public is cordinly invited to	Rio de Janeiro4%	14 Evening except Wednesdays and Baurdays
Gilver (forward), 10% invited to 1	Sliver (Spot),1918	TAY I Tilesetive is systematic at the Medulan I
Wor Loan 101% 102 sitend the services and to visit the Read-	Silver (forward), 19%	The Deam The minife is cocululty: invited to (
	Wor Loan 101%	1031 Mileud (pre-services and to American Regard)

Brillels Wireless.

CHURCH NOTICES

METHODIST CHURCH Rev. J. E. Sandbach To

Preach To-morrow LIST OF SERVICES

The following are the forthcoming services, etc., at the English Methodist Church, Queen's Road East, Wanchal, Hongkong (opposite Royal Naval Hospital).

Sunday Services, November 7 Morning Parade Service at 10.15 at the English Methodist Church. Preacher: Rev. J. E. Sandbach. Hymn No. 79; Prayer; Lord's Prayer; Hymn No. 703; 1st Lesson; Hymn No. 915; 2nd Lesson; Prayer; Notices; Hymn No. 528; Sermon; Hymn No.

157; Benediction. Followed by the Sacrament of the

Evening Service at 7 o'clock at the English Methodist Church, Preacher: Hymn No. 79 (Tune: Castle St.

(There's a light upon the mountains); Benediction.

Notices for the Week 1. Following the Evening Service, a Social Hour will be held at 8.15 p.m. Refreshments are provided: all Ser-

vice Men are warmly welcomed. 2. The Badminton Club meets on Mondays and Thursdays at 7.30 p.m. Further particulars from the Secretary, "S. & S. Home."

CHURCH Harvest Thanksgiving To-morrow

services, etc., at Union Church, Kennedy Road:

Morning Service 10.30 a.m. Evening Service 6 p.m.

Preacher at both services: Rev. K. MacKenzie Dow. Sunday, November 7, will be celebrated as Harvest Thanksgiving. Gifts of fruit, flowers etc., will be gratefully received at the Church

Hall on Saturday, November 6, or Sunday morning, before 10 a.m. There will be a meeting of the Management Committee at the close of Morning Service (November 7) instead of the second Sunday in the

month as usual. Owing to the arrangements for Harvest Thanksgiving the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper will not be celebrated at the close of the Evening

Ninety officials, including 72 dis- ship meets in the Institute on Friday their organisations, maintain schools, morning at 10.30 a.m.

SCIENCE CHRISTIAN LESSON SERMON

First Church of Christ, Scientist, Hongkong

The subject of the lesson sermon in all churches of Christ, Scientist, to-

The Golden Text will be: "It is the spirit that quickeneth; the flesh profiteth nothing." (John 6:63.) Among others the following citations will be read from the Bible, "And the Lord God said, Behold, the man is become as one of us, to know good and evil: and now, lest he put forth his hand, and take also of the tree of life, and eat, and live for ever: therefore the Lord God sent him forth from the garden of Eden, to till the ground from whence he was taken. So he drove out the man; and he placed at the east of the garden of Eden Cherubims, and it flaming sword which turned every J. way, to keep the way of the tree of N (Gen. 3: 22-24.)

The lesson sermon will also include the following passages from the Christian Science Textbook, S "Science and Health with Key to the Scriptures" by Mary Baker Eddy: "No one can reasonably doubt that the purpose of this allegory—this second account in Genesis-is to deplet the falsity of error and the effects of error. The literal meaning would imply that God withheld from man the opportunity to reform, lest man should improve it and become better; but this is not the nature of God, who is Love always,-Love infinitely wise and altogether levely, 3 who "seeketh not her own." Truth should and does, drive error out of all selfhood. Truth is a two edged sword, guarding and guiding. Truth o places the cherub wisdom at the gate of understanding to note the proper 90 guests. Radiant with mercy and is justice, the aword of Truth gleams a hear and indicates the infinite distance between Truth and error, between the material and spiritual,the unreal and the real. (Pages 537

Denunciation

Edna Thomas (Soprano); Deep River (Burleigh)....Paul Robeson (Bass).

kong Exchange Market.

Chinose Appeal To

Nanking, Nov. 6. In a lengthy statement published in English, more than 100 leading Chinese university presidents and pro-fessors appealed to educators throughout the world publicly to condemn the wanton bombing and destruction of Chinese educational and cultural in-

action is a threat to civilisation and chestra. unless this threat is removed there cannot be further progress or peace. The Chinese leaders further emphasised that if educational leaders in other parts of the world delay in lin), Rachmaninoff (Plano) censuring Japanese bombings in China it will tend to encourage Japanese aggression in this country.

"SAFEGUARD CIVILISATION"

in the determination to apply some (Handel); 'Midsummer Night's effective measures to check Japanese Dream'-Scherzo (Mendelssohn, arr. aggression and thus safeguard Rachmaninoff); Polka De W. R. civilisation."

educators, the statement points out (Granados, arr. Casals); . Vito that 23 Chinese universities and (Spanish Dance) Op. 54, No. 5 (Poptechnical institutions from Peiping to per).... Casals. Canton and Shanghai to Klangsi province have been wrecked by Japanese bombs. The material value of these institutions, according to 1936 estimates, exceeds \$67,000,000. "These institutions which took 30

in one day by Japanese bombers,' the statement adds. The educators charged that the bombings of these institutions were preconceived and deliberate, as all LADIES' COMMITTEE MEET of the universities were not located near any military objectives. Central The following are the forthcoming University at Nanking was bombed four times while Nankai University at Tientsin was burned to the ground.

-Central News.

years to build up have been destroyed

GERMAN-POLISH ACCORD

Minorities Now Fully Protected

Berlin, Nov. 5. An important development in There will be a meeting of the German-Polish relations is marked of Old Fashloned Waltzes. on Monday, November 8, at 10 in regard to the treatment of the music from Z.B.W. respective Minorities, forbidding any The S.A.C.A. meets in the Church attempt to assimilate a Minority and You can't have everything; 15. Sail-Hall on Tuesday evening at 7.30 p.m. granting the Minorities free use of boat in the Moonlight; 16. Lady be The Helena May Christian Fellow- their language, the right to form Good. have church services in their own music from Z.B.W. language. It also provides that they or in the acquisition of real estate.

Herr Adolf Hitler, receiving the delegation representing the Polish music from Z.B.W. Minority, said Germany hoped the agreemnt would further the friendly German-Polish relations. He' announced that he had ordered the release of a number of Poles arrested in Germany and charged with illegal political activity.-Reuter.

COMMODITY PRICES

LATEST CABLED QUOTATIONS

New York, Nov. 5. issued by Reuter.

	New	York	Cotto	n	
Joe.		7.	69/70	7.7	4/74
	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •		70/70		15/75
		-	77/70	7.7	19/79
		7.	81/81	7.8	34/85
		7.		7.8	39/88
		_	98/90		
Snot				7.8	
The	First N	Totice	Day	for De	cem-
ber C	otton is	Novem	iber a	24 with	Dc.
livery	Date D	ecemb	er 1.		
	New	.York	Rubb	er .	G.
Dec	·····	14.95	/95	14.72	/73
		-		14.77	n
		15.00	100	14 00	700

Hvery Date December 1.	
New York Rubbe	r.
Mar 15.00 /06 May 15.07 /08	14.72 /73 14.77 n 14.90 /90 14.95b/96n 15.04 n 15.14 /14 15.18 n 4,200 tons.
Chleago Wheat	
Dec 90 /901/4 May 903/4/901/2 July	88½/88¾ 89¼/89 85 /84¾

Thursday's sales:-38,713,000 bushels. Chicago Corn Dec. 57%/57% 56%/50% May 5034/5944 5834/58

LUNCHES WITH MAJESTY

Literature is available at the Reading 10 Des Voeux Board 215 East Asia Building, 10 Des Voeux Board Lord Braborne, designate Gover1011 2 p.m. Saturdays 10.30 a.m.—12.30 p.m. and Saturdays and Sat London, Nov. 5.

RADIO BROADCAST

(Continoed from Page 9.)

7.30 Stock Quotations and Hong-

7.35 Variety.

Used To Think of Me; Like The Big | day, reads: Pots Do....Gracle Fields; Orchestral -La Paloma (Yradier); O Sole Mio (Di Capun)...Magyari Imro and His Hungarian Gypsy Orchestra; Humorous—Christmas Day In The Cook House (Bennett); Please Let Me Sleep On Your Doorstep To-Night (Weston and Lee)...Billy Bennett and Ilis Kerbstone Kwartette; Orchestral-Serenade in The stitutions by Japanese planes in Night (Bixlo, Cherubini and Kennedy); I Once Had A Heart, Mar-(Lisbona, Connor. and The statement declares that such Schmitz)....Alfredo and His Or- were a slower market, but improved

8.00 Local Time Signal, Weather Report and Announcements.

8.03 Concert with Elman (Vio-Casals ('Cello),

Thais-Meditation (Massenet); Le To The Sun Coq D'or-Hymn (Rimsky- Korsakow-Franko); Zigeunerweisen (Sarasate, Op., 20)..... "The whole world should be firm Elman; The Harmonious Blacksmith Rachmaninoff; (Rachmaninoff) Moment Musical (Schubert); La Prefacing the appeal to the world Cygne (Saint-Saens); Spanish Dance

B.45 London Relay-'As I See It'

A talk by G. Bernard Shaw. 9.00 Three Songs by Tino Rossi (Tenor).

C'est A Capri (Nazelles-Grosz); Le Chaland Qui Passe (de Badet-Bixlo); Te Revoir (Dalleri, d'Angelys and Parera).

9.10 Choral. Drinks All Round.....Colombia Vocal Gem Company; Great Bass Ballads... Norman Allin and Chorus; Ten Green Bottles (Traditional); John Peel (Traditional) Harold Williams and the B. B. C. Male Chorus.

9.30 London Relay-The News. 9.50 Relay of the Dance Orchestra from the Grill-Room of the Hongkong Hotel. 1. Was it Rain?; 2. With plenty

of money and you; 3. Let's put our heads together; 4. I never Knew. 10.10 Interval of recorded dance music from Z.B.W. 10.15 5. The you and me that used to be; 6. Runnin' wild; 7. The

Moon got in my eyes; 8. Rimn' at the 10.30 Interval of recorded dance music from Z.B.W. 10.40 9. Your eyes have told me so: 10. Waltz Medley; 11. When I

grow too old to dream; 12. Medley A motorised Japanese unit reports | Ladies' Committee in the Church Hall by the conclusion of an agreement 10.55 Interval of recorded dance 11.00 13, Afraid to Dream;

> 11.15 Interval of recorded dance 11.20 17. Adios Argentina; shall not be hindered in a profession. D'onde estas Corazon; 19. Tango Medley; 20. Cubalero.

11.35 Interval of recorded dance 11.45 21, Humoresque; 22, Merrygo-round broke down; 23. Sweet leilani; 24. Mutiny in the Brass Sec-

12 midnight. Close Down.

DAVENTRY PROGRAMMES 7.20 a.m. Recital by David Carl Taylor (South African Violinist). 7.30 a.m. 'As I See It'-1. 7.45 a.m. The BBC Empire Orchestra.

8.40 a.m. The News and Announcements. Greenwich Time Signal at 8.45 a.m. and Big Ben at 0 a.m. 9.5 a.m. 'Songs of the Sea.' 10 n.m. Big Ben. 'Dancing Through.' 'Alade in Great Britain'-1:

South Wales Copper.

11.15 a.m. The News and Announcements.

Greenwich Time Signal at 11.30 a.m.

Greenwich Time Signal at 11.30 a.m. 11.40 h.m. Bachmaninoff Recital by Edwin Benbow (Planoforte). 3 p.in. Big Ben. 'London Log.' New York commodity exchange are 3.20 p.m. 'Monologues in Melody.' Guarantees a Chost. 3,35 p.m. 'All in Pink' (Second Series)-

4,20 p.m. The News and Announcements. Greenwich Time Signal at 4.30 p.m. 4.40 p.m. 'Made in Great Britain'-1. 6,43 p.m. Big Ben. Fred Hartley and his Sextet. with Brian Lawrance (Australian Vocalist). 25 p.m. Recital by Empire Artists; Garda fares to Hongkong. Hall (South African Soprano) and James Walker (Australian Planist).

8 p.m. Dancing Through. 8.45 p.m. 'As I See It'-1. D p.m. For the Children; 'Firei Firei'

9.30 p.m. The News and Announcements.

Greenwich Time Signal at 9.45 p.m.

10.15 p.m. Big Ben. The Coventry Hippodrome Orchestra. 11 p.m. 'The Rocky Mountaineers.' 11.30 p.m. Chelsea v. Sunderland. A com-

mentary by Ivan Sharpe on the second half of the Association Football League match, From Cheisea Football Ground, Stamford Bridge, London. 12.30 a.m. The News and Announcements. Greenwich Time Signal at 12.45 a.m. 1.20 a.m. Dance Music. 1.50 a.m. London Log. 2 a.m. Big Ben. The News and An-

nouncements. Greenwich Time Signal at 2.15 a.m. 3.5 a.m. Chelses v. Sunderland, A commentary by Ivan Sharpe on the second half of the Association Football League match. From Chelsen Football Ground, Stamford Bridge, London. 3.30 a.m. 'In Town To-night.' 4 n.m. Music Hall, including Wce Georgie

Wood (the Peter Pan of Vaudeville), Billy Bennett ('Almost a Gentleman'). and Murray and Mooney (even their relations think they're funny). With the BBC Variety Orchestra. 5 a.m. Interval. 5.13 n.m. The News and Announcements, Greenwich Time Signal at 530 a.m. 5.40 a.m. Ice Hockey League Match.

5914/50 The First Notice Day December of his side-splitting pictures. Grains is November 30 and the last dny December 28.

6 n.m. 'Dancing Through.'

645 a.m. Light Music

to assume his office.—Renter. Winnipeg Grains is October 30.

H.K. STOCK **EXCHANGE** REPORT

The Hongkong Stock Exchange Comedienne-I Think of What You | weekly report, as at 3.15 p.m. yester-

> Business was again very restricted during the past week, owing to an almost complete absence of offerings. At the close, there was an apparent reversal of buyers tactics, quotations being boldly advanced all round. There have been indications of enquiry broadening, but it is difficult to assess the weight of buying interest.

Enquiry for Banks continued, and shares sold up to \$1,62214. Unions

The Far Eastern market in London improved further.

Manila prices were ngain unchanged in a notably steady market.

BUSINESS DONE DURING . THE WEEK

Hongkong Bank \$1,6221/4. Canton Insurance \$260. Union Insurance \$510, \$515. Wharves \$1181/2. Providents (Old) \$2,20. Providents (New) \$0.30, \$0.35, \$0.371/4. \$0.421/4. Hotel \$514. \$5.30, \$5.35. Lands \$31.35. Tramways \$13.80, \$13.90, China Lights (Old) \$11.70, \$11.80. China Lights (New) \$111/2.

Electrics \$55 1/4, \$55 7/4, \$56. Telephones (Old) \$26. Telephones (New) \$9.10. Cements \$12.40. Dairy Farms \$24%. Watsons \$41/2. Raubs \$81/2. Govt. 4% Loan 6% p.m.

CHANGES (3.15 p.m.) CLOSING QUOTATIONS

Buyers Hongkong Bank \$1,620. Canton Insurance \$265. Union Insurance \$515. Hongkong Fires \$245. H.K. and K. Wharves \$1161/2. H.K. and W. Docks \$29. Providents (Old) \$2.30. Providents (New) \$0.45. II. & S. Hotels \$5.35. H.K. Lands \$3114. H.K. Realties \$4%. H.K. Tramways \$14. Star Ferries \$821/4. Ynumati Ferries \$25. Electrics \$56. Telephones (Old) \$26%. Telephones (New) \$91/4. Cements \$12.65. Dairy Farms \$24.75. Watsons \$4%. Ewo Cottons \$101/2. Shanghai Cottons \$65.

Sellers Wharfs \$11814.

Trams \$14.25. Hongkong Bank \$1,6221/2. Union Insurance \$515.

Providents (New) \$0.421/2. Hotels \$5.35. Trams \$13.90. Lights (Old) \$11.80. Lights (New) \$111/4. Electrics \$56. Telephones (Old) \$26. Dairy Forms \$25%.

Chinese To Country ARRIVING HERE

NEXT WEEK To help form an overseas brigade in the Chinese army, three Chinese are arriving in Hongkong by the A. O. liner Taiping on November 9.

They are See Too-sou, aged 28; Soo Him, aged 24 and Feon Leong, aged 24. Originally from Canton, they are all merchants of Auckland, New Zenland.

They have voluntarily placed their businesses in the hands of elder Chinese and are paying their own They expect to be joined later by more young Chinese from New Zen-

land, Fiji and other islands in the

"Captains Courageous" Theatre, to-day),-Rudyard Kipling's tale of the sea made into an excellent film. There are thrills and heart-throbs mixed in the right combination.

"Weo Willie Winkle" (Queen's and Alhambra Theatres, to-day) .- India's north-west frontier always provides fine material for a film story. One has now been made with the added attraction of Shirley Temple being included in the picture.

"Riding on Air" (Oriental Theatre, to-day).-Joe E. Brown in another

"Night Must Fall" (Majestic Theatre, to-day).-A picture definitely worth seeing if only for the departure of Robert Montgomery Mny 109 /100% 100%/100% from his usual roles. He is seen

OFFICE. POST

AND NEW YEAR CARDS CHRISTMAS

Christmas and New Year cards bearing not more than five written words and enclosed in open envelopes are accepted by the Post Office at the rate for printed matter, i.e. 5 cents per 2 ounces. Envelopes must not be closed.

CHRISTMAS PARCEL MAIL FOR GREAT BRITAIN

The Christmas Parcel Mail for Great Britain will be closed in the General Post Office and Kowloon Central Post Office at 5 p.m. on Friday, the 12th November pers.s. "Comorin." The Public are kindly requested to post early. This mail is due to arrive at London on the 17th December.

POSTAL ANNOUNCEMENT

The Public are reminded that the postage on Printed Papers Commercial Papers, Samples and Small Packets must be fully prepaid. Insufficiently prepaid Printed Papers etc. are not forwarded.

VIA SIBERIA ROUTE

Letters and Postcards for Europe and South America are forwarded "via Siberia" if so superscribed.

INWARD	MAILS
Shanghai	Conte VerdeNovember u.
Clastin and Europe VII Negaporom	
	7
	Kalori MaruNovember G.
me (1 - and Cased 611)	KingyuanNovember 6.
Statistiat and States	Anhui
Straits	Anyo Maru
Strates	Behar November 7-
Straits	Neletts
Straits	Sinklang
Shankaar	Ozorda
Japan	Tolping
Mustralia and manage	Tilawa
Cilientiff and Sames to the	Vingchow
Building	Vunnon November V.
AR TOTAL TOTAL AND WILLIAM OF THE TOTAL TO	Comprin
	A 1999 TA MARKET PART 111
Manila	
Air Mail by 'Imperial Airways Direct Service"-London, date,	Imperial Airways Plane
Direct Service London, dase,	November 10.
31st October	
Air Mail by "Pan American Air ways	Pan American Airways Plane
Direct Service"—San Prancisco,	November 10.
date, 3rd November	November 10.
Shanghai and Amoy	Szechuen
Cincile	
sec a counds and Japan (Scattle.	

U.S.A., Canada and Japan (Scattle,

Straits and Europe via Sucz (Letters

and Papers) London, 14th October

and London Parcels-London date,

23rd October).

Japan and Shanghai Pres. Doumer, November 17.

La Plata Maru November 15.

7th October Rajputana November 11.

Straits November 10.

OUTWARD MAILS Registered and Parcel Mails are closed 15 minutes earlier than the time given below unless otherwise stated, and where mails are advertised to close at or before I am, registered and parcel mails are

Pres. Jackson November 11.

closed at 5 p.m. on the previous day. Date and Time. Saturday Air Mail for North China and Nan-Eurasia Plane Bat, Nov. 6... king (via Hankow) by the G.P.O. and E.P.O. "Eurasia Airways Service" (to Reg. Nov. 6, 9,00 a.m. further points by surface trans-Ord. Nov. 6, 9,39 a.m. Formosa, Japan and *Europe viakatori Maru . Sat., Nov. 6, 3.30 p.m. port as Services permit).

Air Mail for 'R.L.M. Bervice"- Conto Verde Sat., Nov. & - G.P.O. and K.P.O. due Amsterdam, 16th November.. Reg., Nov. 0, 4 p.m. Ord., Nov. 6, 4.30 p.m. i.P.O. and R.P.O. Egypt and *Europe via Brindisi-Reg., Nov. 0, 4.15 p.m. due Brindisi, 26th November. ...

Manila Pres. Coolidge Sat., Nov. 6, 4.30 p.m. G.P.O. and K.P.O. -due Marseilles, 21st November. Reg.. Nov. 0, 4 p.m. Ord., Nov. 6, 4.30 p.m. Amoy and (Foochow via Arraoy) ... Cremer Sat., Nov. 6, 5 p.m. Sunday Troilus Sun., Nov. 7, 9 a.m.

Manila Samshui and Wuchow Tai Ming ... Mon., Nov. 8, 7.15 a.m. Kongmoon Tai Lee Mon., Nov. 8, 9.00 a.m. Formosa Hongkong Maru Mon., Nov. 8, 10.30 a.m. Monila Pres. Adams Mon., Nov. 8, 4.30 p.m. Air Mail for North China, Sian and Eurasia Plane Tues., Nov. 9,.

G.P.O. and K.P.O.

Ord.,Nov. 13, 10 n.m.

Nanking (via Hankow) by the "Eurasia Airways Service" (To further points by surface trans-Batavla Tilsaroca Tues., Nov. 9, 9.30 a.m. Straits and Calcutta Kutsang Wed., Nov. 10. Parcels, Nov. 10, 10.30 a.m. Swatow Lecsang ... Wed., Nov. 10, 12.30 p.m.

Batavia, Mauritius, Lourenco Marques and South Africa Thuraday. Air Mail, for Manila, Guam, Pan American Airways Plane Thurs., Nov. 11, Honolulu and U.S.A., by the "Pan

American Airways Direct Service" -due San Francisco, 16th Nov. G.P.O. Kowloon PO. Ord., Nov. 10, 5 p.m. *Japan, Canada, U.S.A., and *Europe Emp. of RussiaFrl., Nov. 12,

Parcels, Nov. 11, 5 p.m. .via Vancouver B.C., (Parcels for Reg., Nov. 12, 9.15 a.m. Canada only)-due Vancouver Japan and Europe via Siberia Rajputana ..Fri., Nov. 12, 10.30 a.m. Air Mail for "Imperial Airways Imperial Airways Plane Sat., Nov. 13, G.P.O. and K.P.O.

Direct Service"-due London, 22nd November: Ord., Nov. 13, 8.30 a.m. Air Mail for "Australia by Imperial Imperial Airways Plane Sat., Nov. 13, G.P.O. and K.P.O. Airways Service"-due Darwin, Reg., Nov. 13, 8,00 a.m. 17th November. Ord., Nov. 13, 8.30 a.m.

Japan, Honolulu, U.S.A., C. and S. Presi. CoolidgeSat., Nov. 13. America, Canada and *Europe via Parcels, Nov. 12, 5 p.m. Sar Francisco-due San Francisco Reg., Nov. 12, 5 p.m. 30th November and Europe vin Ord., Nov. 13, 8.30 n.m. G.P.O. and R.P.O. Amsterdam, 21st November. Reg., Nov. 13, 9,30 a.m.

Amoy and (Foochow via Amoy) ... Anhui Sat., Nov. 13, 5 p.m. Straits, Ceylon, India, E. and South La Plata Maru Mon., Nov. 18, 2.30 p.m. Africa and "Christmas-Parcels" for South Africa via Durban-

due Durban, 8th December. Ddiren and Canada-due Victoria

He is leaving England very shortly The last Notice Day for October here as a "killer" and is given fine B.C., 16th December Tyndarens Tues., Nov. 10, 10.30 a.m.,

FINAL ATTEMPT AT MEDIATION

VITAL LETTER TO JAPAN BEING DRAFTED NOW

Brussels, Nov. 5.

To-day's full private session of the Conference will by energetic committee. be the last for some days.

M. Spaak submitted the draft of the proposed letter ing the toast to the guests, sald he was to Japan, on the reply to which depends the future of the Conference.

It is understood that the letter has two principal that the success of an association or points. Firstly, it emphasises that the Conference is not cess of its annual function. under the auspices of the League, and secondly, it points out that Japan is able to negotiate with a small body this state of well-being with our

posed to establish in the meantime. exclusively on the terms of the gusson and Flying Officer Jenkins." delivered to H. Q. not later than 12 If the reply is in the negative, the Nine-Power Trenty, whose signa- Surg. Captain Fergusson replied noon on Friday, November 12, If the reply is in the negative, the Nine-Power Trenty, whose signa- Surg. Captain reignsson for its iii. Members proceeding to Camp Form notifying time of train by - No. 2167 L/Cpl. R. U. Danenberg, will draw their liftes and Bayonets ting point and will be obliged to seek ese misgivings at the presence at the hospitality. other means of ending the hostilities, Conference of Powers without direct It is considered that these two interest in the Far East. roints will meet the objections the The invitee may be certain that Sub-Committee on the grounds that Japanese made in the memorandum they will exchange views with Japan she was no longer an interested plrator will be worn proceeding to or equipment should be reported to Soares—No. 12 Platoon. refusing to attend the Conference. within the framework of the Treaty party.-United Press.

CHINESE OFFER

M. Spank's letter, read at the the lines indicated above.

and offered to withdraw temporarily ing to present indications it should from the meeting if the other de- be possible to redraft the memoranlegates should feel the absence of dum and conclude the redraft tothe Chinese delegation would facili- morrow for submission and adoption tate their discussions. Dr. Welling- at the full Conference on Monday. ton Konndded, "We do not intend to A communique issued by the relinquish our right or evade our Secretariat states that certain docuduly to participate in the work of ments apparently leaked into the the Conference."

At the request of the Italian de- officially published were authoritalegate and M. Spaak the Chinese de- tive. legation remained at the meeting. An adjournment was made until private plane, will return to Brusnoon to enable the delegates to take | sels early next week .- Reuter. cognisance of M. Spnak's draft, The Conference adjourned at 1.20

p.m. until to-morrow. in Japan's reply to the Brussels in- London for an important conference within a week or 10 days. vitation and observes that they com- with the Premier at which he will for example, complained that Com-leaurse. with China's anti-foreign policy was Tokyo's reply it is expected they will sentiment. interrupting peaceful Sino-Japanese consider the sub-Committee. be such exchange of views as are understandable, for after the tripar- ous situation than any other leading

now taking place in Brussels.

tablets give

AMAZING

图图图图

Mr. Eden and M. Delbos are with the particular aim of throwing leaving this afternoon. . The Ameri- light on the various points mentioncan delegation will remain for the ed above and facilitate a settlement between the two parties.

ENCOURAGING MEETING

opening of the Conference followed result of the meeting was most en- are without foundation, according 6.21 a.m. couraging and the general discus- to German, Japanese and Chinese The Chinese delegate then rose sion instructive and useful. Accord-

Mr. Eden, who left for London by

BRITAIN AT CROSSROADS

Brussels, Nov. 5.

Alka-Seltzer

R.A.M.C. HOLDS ANNUAL DINNER

The annual dinner of the Royal Hongkong Volunteer Defence VIII. No. 1 (M. G.) Company.—
Army Medical Corps Association was Corps orders by Lt. Col. R. C. B. Parade at H. Q. on Friday, November Corps orders by Lt. Col. R. C. B. Parade at H. Q. on Friday, November Anderson, M.C., Commandant, Hong-Nout 200 attended and Col. H. H. H. kong Volunteer Defence Corps.

Relder Nov. 8 Blake, was in the Chair.

m which the Association was progressing and fulfilling the functions for which it was formed. The Association had seen a tremendous growth during the past two years, he pointed out, and this growth had been largely due to the particular-ly energetic committee.

Next Corps Orders will be published on Wednesday, November 10 millished on Wednesday, Novemb Col. Blake outlined the way

The Hon. Dr. D. J. Valeratine, on Armistice Day, Thursday, November 11. happy to hear of the better financial position obtaining this year and the success of the Association in other spheres. He had always considered

"To-night confirms my findings," he remarked. "We desire to share friends. We hope our guests have If the reply is favourable, there will be long and tedious negotiations between China and Japan and subcommittee mediation which it is proposed to establish in the meantime.

If the reply is favourable, there bers of the League or participated in their presence, especially by the presence, especially by the presence, especially by the presence of such distinguished guests as on Friday, November 12.

If the reply is favourable, there bers of the League or participated in their presence, especially by the presence of such distinguished guests as on Friday, November 12.

Sino-Japanese conflict. Consequently by the Brussels Conference is based by the Brussels Conference is

RUMOURS DENIED Berlin, Nov. 5. sources in Berlin.-Reuter.

HITLER POSSIBILITY

Berlin, Nov. 5. Informed quarters say that Hitler has summoned a conference of German leaders to consider the advisability of direct German, mediation in the Far East. It is stated that he will shortly confer with press and no texts which were not Baron von Neurath, Gen. Hermann Goering, Gen. von Blomberg and Admiral Raeder and, it is believed, parade on Thursday, November 11. discuss the iden.

Blomberg had a talk with Gen. Major J. M. Smith, R. A. in the lec-Pa Lit-siang, who is on the way to ture room at H. Q. on Friday, Nov-Brussels, and discussed the possi- ember 12, at 5.4 p.m. All members M. Spank's draft refers to points Mr. Eden is expected by plane in sibility of suspending hostilities of Corps 1st. Battery are requested

prise fundamental principles of the report progress of the Conference. Embassies state that Germany has There will be no parade on Thursday, Nine-Power Trenty which provides It is believed that he will divulge offered to mediate. Government November 11. Sunday, November. where one of the contracting parties that a point has been reached where circles termed the reports as an Reconnaissance. New Territories. felt cause for complaint, as Japan, Britain must choose a definite offer not only made but favourably Rendezvous Jordan Road Ferry at 10 received in the nature of a diplo- a.m. munist infiltration in China together | While the conferees are awaiting matic trial balloon to sound foreign

It is reported that the Germans

Acid INDIGESTION, SOUR

STOMACH, MEARTBURN,

MEADACHES, NEURALGIA,

COLDS, REEUNIATIC PARIS.

and that BUNDOWN FEELING

Here is wonderful news for every man and woman in the land. Scientists know that 20% of our common ailments are due to too much acid in the

system. This condition is caused by eating too much acid-producing food, by over-eating, over-working, over-indulgence of every kind and too little exercise. Excess acid attacks the stomach, nerves, muscles and joints caus-

ing Indigestion, Wind, Headaches, Depression, Loss of Energy, Rheumatic Pains, Neuralgia and everyday aches and pains which make life miserable.

Now Science has developed an effervescent alkalizing tablet which quickly, safely and pleasantly restores the alkaline balance in your system and banishes excess acid. Drop an "Alka-Seitzer" tablet in a glass of water, and it makes a sparkling alkalizing drink which by neutralizing the excess acid in the stomach and system gives prompt relief from Headaches, Rheumatic Pains, Sour Stomach, Wind, Heartburn, Acidity, Flatulence and Indigettion pains. "Alka-Seitzer" first relieves the pain and discomfort and

If you suffer from Indigestion, if you have pain or a feeling of fullness

"Alka-Seltzer" is wonderful for relieving Hendaches, Neuralgin, Rheu-

matic Pains, Lumbago and all sorts of aches and pains, and it's marvelous

for banishing that early morning feeling of tiredness and depression. There's nothing like "Alka-Seltzer" for keeping you fit and well and

DE WISE . . . ALKALIZE . . . WITH

Get "Alka-Seltzer" to-day. At all chemists In two convenient sixes.

increasing your resistance to everyday ills and epidemics.

after eating, if you have Wind or Heartburn, a glass of "Alka-Seltzer" will

MONGKONG VOLUNTEER ORDERS FOR WEEK

Friday, Nov. 6. 1. CORPS ORDERS

Headquarters Office will be closed

3. ARMISTICE DAY PARADE Unit representatives will parade at

II. Q. at 10 a.m. on Thursday, Nov-Dress—K. D. Tunics, Shorts, Put-tees (rolled up) and Hose Tops. Side arms will be worn, but no rifles. Sun Helmets will be worn.

CAMP AT FANLING, 12TH-14TH NOVEMBER

iv. Marching order with box res- possible. Any shortage of uniform

v. Uniform only will be worn at the earliest possible moment.

Helmets will not be taken.

Office, Kowloon Station.

5. RANGE TAKERS COURSE Parade at H. Q. at 5.30 p.m. on Tuesday, November 9.

6. PARADES

I. Corps 1st. Battery: Signalling Class.—Tuesday, November 9 5.30 p.m. Parade at H. Q. A Section.-There will be no A Section, L Section and Signalling It is reported that Gen. von Class.—There will be a lecture by to make a special effort to attend.

Both the Chinese and Japanese il. 2nd. (Improvised) Battery.-

ili. Engineer Company.-Monday November 8, 5.30 p.m. Miniature Range. There will be no purade at commercial relations, there should Many delegates say that delay is think Hitler is in a more advantage. Belchers on Thursday, November 11. ly. Corps Signals.—Parade at tite Anti-Comintern Pact is signed statesman to mediate, particularly Corps H. Q. at 5.30 p.m. on Tuesday, Further, those States which are in Rome, the conferees would be because of the anti-Communist November 9. Signallers are remindparty to the Treaty are not all mem- able to veto Italy's presence on the agreement with Japan.—United ed that the Unit will proceed to Camp at Fanling on Friday, Novem-

> p.m. for M. G. Instruction. Unit will proceed to Fanling Camp on Friday, November 12. Rifles must be drawn by 6 p.m. Thursday, November 11.
>
> vi. Armoured Car Section:
>
> (a) Tuesday November 12. Parade at H. Q. at 5.30 p.m. on Friday, November 12.
>
> (b) Medical Section w.c.f. 5.11.37.
>
> No. 1796 Sgt. L. W. Hume to be Staff Sergeant.
>
> xvi. Pay Section.—Parade at H. Q. at 5.30 p.m. on Friday, November 12.
>
> geant. v. Machine Gun Troop.—Tuesday,

vi. Armoured Car Section:

(a) Tuesday, November 9, Parade at II. Q. at 5.30 p.m. A and B Classes

-Fitting of Equipment. Preparation of cars for Camp. C Class—Stripping and Assembling.

(b) Friday, November 12, parade at II. Q. at. 5 p.m. to proceed to Fanling Camp. Dress—Tunics, shorts, R. T. C. Caps, Haversack, Water Bottle and Box Respirators. Overalls will be taken and Khaki shirts must be worn during camp.

be worn during camp. vli. Motor Machine. Gun Platoon Escort to H. E. the Governor on Thursday, November 11. Captain Williams will command the Escort which will consist of the following: C. S. M. W Stoker, Corpl. W. E. Peers, L/Cpl. W. R. K. Collings, Pte. V. C. Bond, Pte. E. Fowler, Pte. II. F. Hopkins, Pte. C. F. Needham, Pte. J. K. Sloan, Pte, D. T. Smith, Pte. R. B. Wood, Parade at H. Q. at 10

(b) Camp.—The Platoon will proceed to Camp at Fanling on Friday, November 12.

Drivers as detailed will parade at H. Q. at 4.45 p.m. sharp, in order to embark on the 5.18 p.m. vehicular ferry. Remainder will parade at Jordan Road Vehicular Ferry Wharf, Kowloon at 5.30 p.m. (c) Transfer.—Private E. Fowler

is transferred from No. 2 Sub-section of "D" Section to No. 1 Sub-section of "E" Section. Posting.—Private H. R. Darby

is posted to No. 1 Sub-section of "A"

RECOMMENDED by all

DOCTORS

DAIN caused by torns, callouses, bursions, ended instantly with pada made of
Gaustes. Then look for
permanent relief—quickly Idealall-purpose bendage Sticks to Itself but
not to the skirs. Get Gausles Inday.

The Bandage That Ties Itself Obtainable at all Leading

Dispensaries Sole Agents: SHEWAN TOMES & CO., B.E.A. Building. Hongkonst.

ix. No. 2 (M. G.) Company (Scottish).—There will be no parade on Thursday, November 11. Company will proceed to Fanling Camp on

x. No. 3 (M. G.) Company: (a) All "B" Class men will fire Part II A.M.G.C. at Stonecutters on Sunday, November 7. Launch leaves Queens Pier at 8,20 a.m. calling at Police Pier, Kowloon at 8,30/n.m. Dress optional but webbing must be worn when firing. Range Officer.

Lieut. R. M. Wood. (b) Parade at H. Q. at 5.30 p.m. on Monday, November 8. Film "Con-cealment from Ground and Air." (c) There will be no parade on Platoon.
Thursday, November 11.

xl. No. 4 (M. G.) Company.—Wed-nesday, November 10. Parade at H. Q. for organization of Company.

No. 1203 Corr No. 11 Platoon.
To be Corporal No. 1383 L/Ct

xli. Portuguese Companies: (a) No. 5 (M. G.) Company. i. The M. G. Troop, Mobile Co- Including all recruits not carmarked 9 Platoon. lumn, No. 2 (M. G.) Company, Por- for Nos. 9 and 10 Platoon of A. A. No. 2448

ling on Friday night November 12. No. 10 Platoon. will draw their Rifles and Bayonets which members will proceed to Camp _No. 11 Platoon. from Stores before 12 noon on Friday, should be signed and sent in to No. 2162 Ptc. C. E. Soarcs-No. 11 Platoon Commanders, as early as Platoon, C.Q.M.S. Ribeiro and made good at

Camp. S. D. Caps will be worn; Sun Dress-Shorts (Slacks should be taken) Tunics, Belt, Braces, Pouches, Platoon, Rumours reported to be current in vi. Trains leave Kowloon Station Waterbottle, Haversack. Great Coats Brussels and elsewhere that Ger- as follows: Friday, November 12- (rolled and slung). Puttees, Hosemany plans to take the initiative 6.20 p.m. Friday, November 12- tops, Boots, Khaki shirts, Gas res- 9 Platoon. An official spokesman said that the in effecting peace in the Far East 8.15 p.m. Saturday, November 13- pirator (slung), S. D. caps will be worn. Sun Helmet and Steel Helmet p Platoon. Volunteers wearing uniform will will not be taken. Rifles and Bayoreceive a ticket to Fanling, free of nets must be drawn from Stores be- Platoon. charge on application at the Booking fore 12 noon on Friday, November 12, by A. A. Company only. No. 5 (M. G.) Company will not take Rifles

and Bayonet to Camp. (c) A. Company.—Tuesday, November 9. Parade at Corps H. Q. at | Platoon. 5.30 p.m. for Anti Aircraft Training. Recruits-Camp routine, kit, dress 9 Platoon. and equipment-Sergt. Britto.

C. Remedios is transferred from No. 10 Platoon to No. 12 Platoon. xill. Machine Gun Bn. Signals: Monday, November 7: Subsection "D" will parade at H. Q. at 5.15 p.m. Riding exercise. Blue overalls to be 10 Platoon.

Subsection "A" and "B".-Section 10 Platoon. will proceed to Camp as detaited, on Friday, November 12. Rifles and 10 Platoon. bayonets must be drawn before this No. 2550 Ptc. A. d'Aquino-No. 10 date. Cpl. Rathmall will see that Platoon, Camp Signal Stores are packed up ready for transport by Thursday 10 Platoon. morning, November 11. Personal effects may be sent out to Camp be- 11 Platoon. fore hand but must be delivered to H. Q. on or before Thursday, 11th. 11 Plateon.

xiv. Air Arm.—No lecture on Thursday, November 11. xv. Army Service Corps Com- Platoon. pany.—Parade on Sunday, November 7, at 1,000 hours at Whitfield Bar- w.c.f. 5.11.37, sleeve Order, S. D. Caps, Shirts, Corporal.

7. ATTACHMENT

Lieut, J. G. B. Dewar, Shanghai Corporal. Volunteer Corpg. is attached to Corps Headquarters w.c.f. 5.11.37. 8. APPOINTMENTS AND PROMOTIONS

The following appointments and promotions are approved:
(a) Motor Machine Gun Platoon

No. 1778 Acting L/Cpl. S. A. Fowler is confirmed as Lance Corpl. No. 1981 Acting L/Cpl. N. Whitley 13.11.37. is confirmed as Lance Corpl. (b) No. 2 (M. G.) Company w.c.f. No. 1001 Pte. J. C. Miller to bp

(c) Portugueso Companies w.c.f. To be Lance Sergeants.

No. 1493 Corpl. J. M. Ollveira-No. 9 Platoon. No. 1409 L/Cpl. E. C. Lawrence-No. 9 Platoon. No. 1592 Corpl. H. de Sa-No. 10

No. 1203 Corpl. J. D. Remedios-To be Corporals.

No. 1383 L/Cpl. R. A. Campos-No. 9 Platoon. No. 2156 L/Cpl. F. Jonnilho-No. No. 2448 L/Cpl. C. O. Baptista-No. 9 Platoon. No. 2403 L/Cpl. M. L. Rozn-No. 10

(b) Camp.—All members of the Portuguese Companies are reminded that the Units go into Camp at Fan-No. 2429 L/Cpl. A. F. Ferreira—No. 2429 L/Cpl. A. F. Ferreira—

No. 1600 · L/Cpl. M. M. de V. No. 2223 L/Cpl. J. C. Remedlos-No. 12 Platoon. No. 1480 Ptc. G. A. Pinna-No. 12

To be Lance Corporals. No. 2097 Ptc. A. P. Pereira-No. No. 1630 Pte. E. M. Marques-No. No. 2421 Ptc. L. A. Soares-No. 9 No. 2164 Ptc. G. A. Guterres-No. 9 Platoon. No. 1941 Ptc. A. M. Quinn-No. 9 arranged v. Royal Navy at King's

No. 1070 Pte. R. M. Quteirrez-No.; No. 2479 Ptc. H. A. Ribeiro-No. No. 1301 Pte. J. M. Kavier—No. 10 ptense send their No. 1301 Pte. J. M. Kavier—No. 10 Ptense send their (d) Transfer.—No. 2223 L/Cpl. J. Platoon.

No. 2170 Pte. C. A. da Roza-No. 10 Platoon. No. 2324 Pte. C. M. D'Azedo-No. at Officers' Mess, Sergeants' Mess and No. 2430 Ptc. G. A. Ribeiro-No. No. 2180 Pte. C. C. Pereira-No.

No. 2588 Ptc. A. A. Tavares-No. No: 2714 Ptc. M. Mendonca-No. the P. W. D. Offices at 5.30 p.m. No. 2228 Ptc. E. L. Chunha-No.

No. 2447 Ptc. E. M. Franco-No.

No. 1658 Pte. S. Souza-No. 12 Platoon. No. 2001 Ptc. L. G. Pinna-No. 12 (d) Machine Gun: Bn. Signals racks for Convoy etc. Dress-Shirt No. 2219 Sgr. C. Sloan to be Lance

No. 2100 L/Cpl. J. Skinner to be No. 2308 Ptc. T. S. Clark to be Lance Corporal.

D. REVERSION No. 1644 L/Cpl. B. B. Baleros, No. 5 (M. G.) Company, reverts to rank at his own request w.c.f. 5.11.37.

10. LEAVE Captain J. K. Boussield, A.S.C. Co., leave extended from 30.10.37 to

No. 2113 Gnr. G. Hill, 1st. Battery Reserve, is granted leave from 4.11.37 to 29.11.37. No. 2012 Spr. V. C. Labrum, Engineer Co., is granted 3 months' leave from 30.10.37 to 20.1.30. No. 1905 Pte. E. M. Critchley, M. M. G. Platoon, is granted one year's leave from 1.11.37 to 31.10.38. No. 2008 Ptc. F. F. A. Dunnett,

No. 1 (M. G.) Company, No. 1 Pl., is granted leave from 21.10.37 to 11.11.37. 11. STRUCK OFF STRENGTH No. 2169 Pte. E. F. Passos, A. A. Coy., No. 9 Platoon Reserve, w.e.f.

28.10.37 (Left the Colony), 12. STRENGTH

2043 Private J. R. Henderson, No. 2 (M. G.) Coy. 28.10.37. 2935 Private G. H. Mann, No. 1 (M. G.) Coy., No. 1 Pl., 29.10.37. 2936 Signaller Pih Hao Ching, M. G. Bn. Sig. 1.11.37. 2937 Private D. A. Webb, Medical Section 1.11.37. 2938 Private C. W. Haynes, Pay Section 2.11.37.

2939 Private R. J. Shrigley, Pay Section 2.11.37. 2940 Private Y. S. Cheung, No. 4 (M. G.) Co. 3.11.37. 2041 Private M. K. Chan, No. 4 (M. G.) Co. 3.11.37.

2042 Private S. B. Au, No. 4 (M. G.) Co. 3.11.37. 2943 Private S. L. Li, No. 4 (M. G.) Co. 3.11.37. 2944 Private E. Curtis, No. 2 (M.

G.) Coy. 4.11.37. G. S. FRIZELLE, Captain, Adjutant, H. K. V. D. Corps.

NOTICES

1. Cricket

The following fixtures have been Park commencing 12 noon: Sunday, December 12th; Sunday, February,

Will all who would like to play cricket .for. the Corps this senson please send their names to Captain

2. Christmas Cards Christmas cards are now on sale Canteen. Price 40 cents each.

AFFILIATED UNIT

Nursing Detachment. H.K.V.D. Corps

1. Lecture The next lecture on First Aid will be held on Monday, November 8, at

2. Leave Mrs. J. J. Garland is granted leave from 30.10.37 to 29.8.38. (Sd.) Mrs. E. M. Begg.



The Bombay Silk Store is now showing an exceptionally smart range of-

WOOLLEN -DRESS LENGTHS

English-made, and of the newest shades and patterns. In addition, another limited selection has arrived of the

Early choice is advisable.

—and a few other choice fabrics which reveal the Autumn and Winter trend for this year.

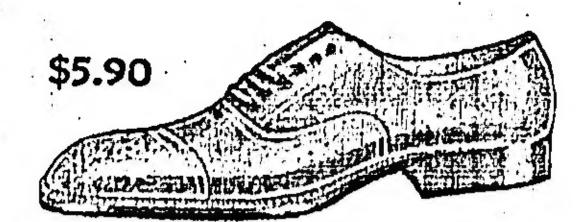
Bombay Silk Store

Solo Distributors: Muller & Phipps (China) Ltd., 20-22 Queens Road, Hongkong

then removes' the cause.

bripg you instant relief.

SEASONABLE FOOTWEAR PRICE



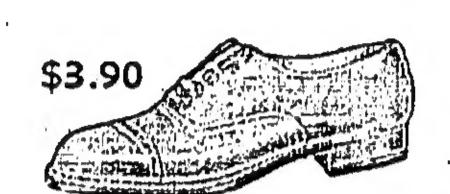
Black or brown box-calf oxford with leather lining, sole and heel. The correct style for business and general

SIZE 71/2 - 11 \$6.90



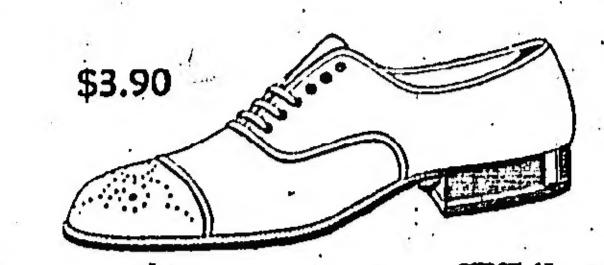
The popular ladies' shoes for daily wear. Plain kid in brown or black with leather sole and cuban heel,

> SIZE 4 -- 7 1/2 \$4.90

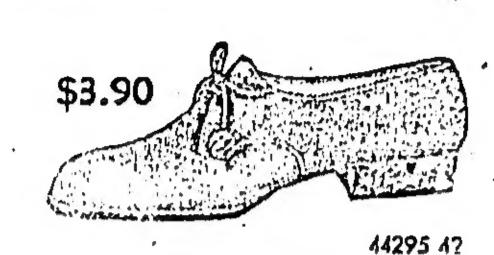


Durable all leather shoe for school boys in brown or black

SIZE 2 - 51/2



Imitation suede shoes with perforated cap and refined rubber sole and heel. In all colours, dark brown, black, grey . and navy blue.

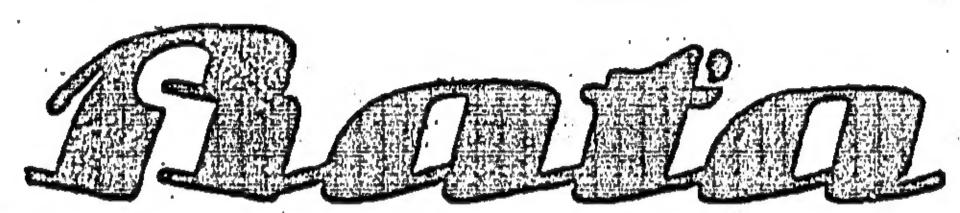


New design of ladies' imitation suede shoes with refined rubber sole and low heel in navy blue colour:

\$0.90 - \$1.10



Beige canvas with thick rubber, cap and binding for all sports. Figure crepe sole,





Prices

Further

Particulars Please Apply to

TO-DAY'S PERFORMANCE TO-MORROW

and for several years hence! That's where Thornycroft Vehicles score—they can be relied upon to produce for many thousands of miles their initial high standard of reliability and economy.

Here are a few examples of

commercial vehicles. The top and bottom pictures show the class of motor bus adopted by the Kowloon Motor Bus Company, Ltd. The centre illustrations are of the "HANDY" 2-TONNER Normal or forward control. Choice of 3 wheelbases Body space up to 14 ft. 4 ins.

> Tractor chassis for 4-ton loads with 2-wheel attachments also available.

JOHN I. THORNYCROFT CO., LTD. 6

SOUTH CHINA OFFICE Pioneer Building, Nathan Road, Kowloon. Telephone 56752.

TRUST A THORNYCROFT WITH YOUR TRANSPORT



Dedication of a statue at Re thondes, France, of Marshal Foch, commander of the Allied forces in the World War, was attended by the Marshal's widow, shown above as she was greeted by General Georges, French chi of of staff. Rethondes was the village in northern France wh ere the Germans signed the Armistice, ending the war's hos tilities.

RAID SERVICES

HOME GOVERNMENT'S DECISION

London, Oct. 15.

The Government has decided to contribute 90 per 'cent. of the total cost of air raids precautions throughout the country, leaving only 10 per cent. to be paid by local authorities.

Sir Samuel Hoare, the Home Secretary, has sent a memorandum outlining this decision to the association of local authorities, who have been negotiating with the Government on the subject for nearly a year.

Local authorities will be classified in these four groups, according to

prepared to safeguard the local

inegotiating with the Government on the subject for nearly a year.

These authorities had demanded that the Government should pay the entire cost of all precautions.

The share of expenditure has now been divided into two categories:

1.—Capital expenditure on central supplies and organisation, for which the Government will be almost entirely responsible; and

2.—Cost of maintenance and local administration, towards which the Government will contribute graded grants, varying from 60 per cent, to 75 per cent.

These authorities will be classified in these four groups, according to their financial needs and resources.

The richest local authorities, therefore, will contribute 40 per cent, of the cost of local administration and maintenance. The poorest authorities will pay only 25 per cent.

It is estimated by the Home Office that the burden of expenditure to be borne by local authorities in any year will not exceed on the average the product of a Id, rate. This rate, levied throughout the country, would produce £1,300,000.

In addition, the Government are prepared to safeguard the local

Broadly, the Government assume liability for the following services in the first category:
Setting up of a central organisation:
Supply of respirators for the whole of the civil population;
Establishment and maintenance for decontamination purposes;
Provision of respirators and protective clothing for air-raid precautions services; and Most of the material and equipment required for local air-raid precautions services including fire-fighting equipment and appliances.
Local authorities are asked to contribute towards the cost of those services which must be administered locally:
Structural precautions in public buildings;
Provision of public refuges and the

Read These Amazing Offers!

HOLEPROOF **STOCKINGS** CHIFFON

\$4.50, \$6.50

NOW \$3.00, \$3.75

HOLEPROOF STOCKINGS COTTON TOP \$2.50 NOW \$1.75 SILK TOP \$2.75

NOW

\$1.90

\$2.75

GERMAN STOCKINGS NOW ... \$1.50

> PRINTED WEMCO, 36" \$2.75 NOM. \$1.15 FANCY WEMCO COTTON, 29" \$1.80 NOW. \$0.45

PRINTED SPOTTED CREPE WHITE CRAND, 36"

\$2.00 NOW

FANCY CHECKED TAFFETA, 36" \$2.20 NOW ... PURE SILK PALACE CREPE, 27". \$2.00

NOW ... \$0.65 CREPE DE CHINE, PURE SILK, 36" \$2.50 NOW ... \$1.00

MEN'S WHITE SILK SHIRTS \$2.50



NOW \$1.00 MEN'S STRIPED SILK SHIRTS \$3.00

NOW \$1.25 MEN'S CREPE DE CHINE, Plain Shirts

NOW \$2.75 Striped Shirts

\$5.50 MEN'S PLAIN PYJAMAS NOW ... \$1.75

MEN'S CREPE DE CHINE, Striped Pyjamas NOW

KING'S THEATRE BUILDING QUEEN'S ROAD CENTRAL Tel. 26136.

LONDON

The

Hongkong Telegraph

is on sale at

SELFRIDGE'S

For Advertising Rates the London Representatives are—

REUTERS, LTD.

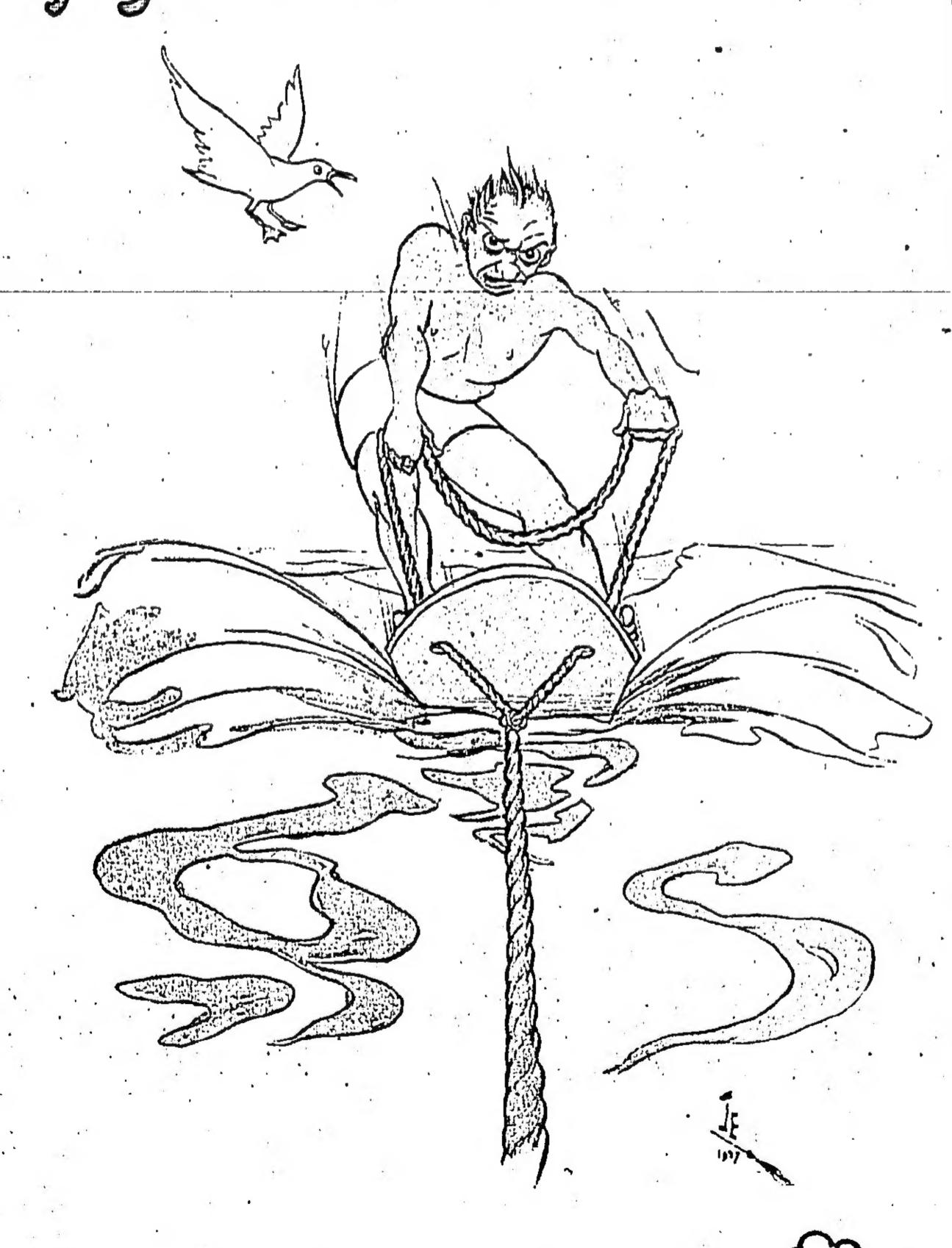
3, Tokenhouse Buildings King's Arms Yard

Bank E.C.2. London

SHERRY PORT 5 OBTAINABLE EVERYWHERE



If you count take it



take an His

The Hongkong Browery & Distillery Ltd.

Throughout Austria a persistent build-up is taking place to bring back as king the exiled Archduke Otto, heir to the defunct Hapsburg thrones of Austria and Hungary. At least 1,512 Austrian townships and more than 400 clubs and associations have conferred honorary citizenship on him and streets and schools are widely named for him. Meanwhile a course favourable to return of the monarchy is pursued by Chancellor Kurt Schuschnigg, virtual dictator, and at a recent meeting of Austrian monarchists in Vienna, Baron Friedrick von Wiesner asserted that the restoration battle was two-thirds won.

But Germany and Italy have much to say about that—how much was said in the recent conversations in Berlin between Mussolini and Hitler is, of course, known best to them. Traditionally Mussolini has favoured the restoration, apparently planning to make Austria a puppet state, with Otto a nominal monarch. Recently, however, courting an alliance with Germany, Il-Duce-has-announced a rejection of the plan.

Yet Otto, shown in centre, 24, strikingly handsome, widely informed, master of seven languages, awaits in the grlm medieval Chateau de Croix at Steenockerzeel, Belgium, upper left, the call to Vienna, as ruler over peaceful peasant hornes and commander of the defence forces. His mother, lower centre, former Empress Zita, banished with her husband, Emperor Carl, in 1918, has made the restoration of her son her lifelong ambition.

SOVIET'S £10,000,000 NAVAL ORDER

Purchases In America

New York, Oct. 9,
The Soviet Government, according to the New York Herald-Tribune, has nuthorised its commercial agents to purchase as much as fifty million dollars' (£10,000,000) worth of naval equipment for despatch to Russia as soon as possible.

Orders are to include pre-fabricated parts for battleships and other fighting craft, such as turrels, armour plate, propelling machinery, boilers, engines, and some 16 lach naval guns.



A soothing and fragrant soap to guard against blemishes, and is especially good for Women with delicate skin and for Baby's bath. Wonderful for shampoo too.

NOXZEMA CHEMICAL COMPANY
Baltimore, Md., U.S.A.
Sole Distributors: United Traders
York Building

Obtainable at all
Drug & Department Stores



SEE THEM IN OUR WINDOW DISPLAY AND CALL FOR DEMONSTRATIONS.

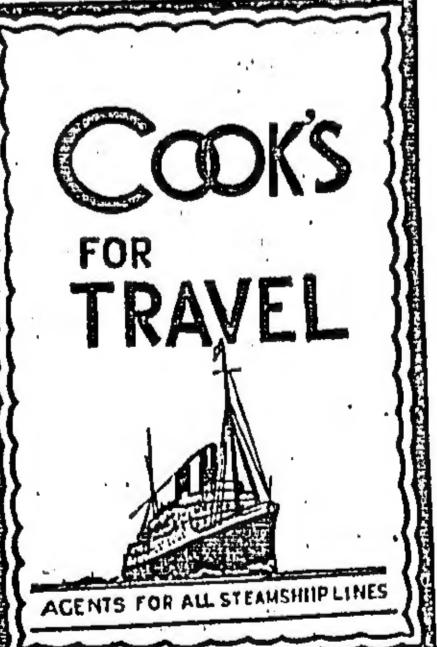
COMPARE THE NEW 1938 "ZENITH"
WITH ANY RADIO BEFORE MAKING
YOUR DECISION



The "Robot" Dial

THE SINCERE CO., LTD.

Radio Department—Second Floor



TRAVEL TICKETS

BY

AIR LAND

SEA AT SCHEDULED RATES.

IT COSTS NO MORE
TO BOOK THROUGH COOK'S

& SAVES BOTH TIME
& TROUBLE



Your Travel Arrangements
are not complete,
without
Cook's Travellers Cheques

COOK & SON, LTD.

Queen's Building, Hongkong.

SHEFT WIISIC

We carry a comprehensive stock of the following well known editions.

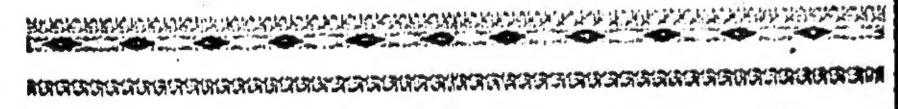
"SCHIRMER" "PETERS" PRESSER" "THEODORE "CARL FISCHER" "DURAND et CIE"

Tutors for every type of instrument.

S. MOUTRIE & Co., Ltd.

York Building

Chater Road.



Swan, Culbertson & Fritz

Investment Bankers and Brokers in Securities and Commodities Daily New York and London Stock Exchange Service Commodity Futures on the principal American markets Members of

New York Cotton Exclinge Chicago Board of Trade Whinipeg Grain Exchange Commodity Exchange, Inc., New York .Canadian Commodity Exchange, Inc., Montreal New York Coffee and Segar Exchange Manila Stock Exchange.

Correspondents for Hayden, Stone & Co. New York and Boston J. E. Swan & Co., New York

Cable Address SWANSTOCK Telephone 30244 Hongkong & Shanghal Bank Building, Hongkong Offices: Shanghai and Mantih,

ACCEDIDENCE DE LA PROPERTA DEL PROPERTA DE LA PROPERTA DEL PROPERTA DE LA PROPERTA DEL PROPE

COPIES OF PHOTOGRAPHS

by "Staff Photographer" appearing in the "SOUTH CHINA MORNING POST" and

"THE HONGKONG TELEGRAPH" may be purchased at the Business Office. of "The Hongkong Telegraph". Morning Post Building, Wyndham Street.

Motoring Age

Achievment

Studebaker's Crowning

> EXPECTED SOON .

Particulars Obtainable from HONG KONG HOTEL GARAGE

Tel. 27778-9 Stubbs Rd.

MARRIAGE

JOHNSON-STEVENSON: At Columbus' Church, Bombay, on Thursday, 4th November, 1937, William Daniel Johnson to essay on selfishness as a disease. Frances Mabel Stevenson. (By

Ujongkong Telegraph.

SATURDAY, NOVEMBER 6, 1937.

NO MORE EXCUSES

Prince Peter Kropotkin, famstudied wild animal life as well as the habits of the human species. It was his conviction that mutual aid, rather than struggle, is the rule of the wild. Omitting the "killers" which make their appearance in the best regulated fields and forests, it would seem that mankind is the most quarrelsome of the denizens of the earth. For the ordinary animal will only kill if he is hungry or in the protection of its own life or the lives of its young. Even a rattle snake gives warning before it strikes. There is one rule which is pretty well universal in the animal kingdom-for it would be senseless to argue that unimals of another—they do not kill their are as selfish as I have always at least until one comes to the world is divided into two classes. highest animal of all, proud the selfish and the unselfish.

man's truculence, the Christian Science Monitor observes: "I appears to lie . . . in committions rather than in character. Conditions are deemed to be not as good as they might be, and therefore an effort, violent in intention if not always in action, is made to obtain better conditions at the expense of others. This is true in the social domain as well as in the international sphere."

So revolutions are bred: so are wars created. Some power tirely outgrown.

It cannot be denied that there | beasts. securing happiness than by fly- was fought some time ago.

It hadn't occurred to me that Selfishness is a Disease

selfishness." This is what Tennyson calls "a jewel five words long that on the stretched forefinger

ever." I find it in a letter from Mr. A. H. Bacon, a medical student at St. Bartholomew's Hospital.

It stimulates me to write an

paper. I have been doodling for hood. half an hour because I cannot I can recall many of my selfish bothering my brain.

"Am I selfish?" I hesitate to confess to myself that I am sel-Russian revolutionary, of candour set by Mr. Trevor Wignall I am bound to own that my health has always been sapped by selfishness.

I wonder if every selfish person is as conscious of being selfish as I am at this moment of enlightenment and illumination. As I examine my past, which is inseparable from my present and my future, I come to the conclusion that I have always sonality. been selfish, that I am selfish now, and that I shall be selfish as long as I live.

There is no use doodling any other people. longer, for I cannot escape from ness is an incurable disease.

I wish I could comfort mysel: own kind. That is certainly been, am now, and shall be altrue of the higher animals, or ways, but I am sure that the

The selfish people prey on the Speaking of the cause of unselfish people. I have been preyer ever since I was a child,

> and deduction has enabled man where he started in the dawn of history. Nor has the brightness of man's most useful weapon become dulled, its edge dinted. His works are a proof of the surviving capacity of his brain.

Class disabilities, writes a confeels that its position is inferior temporary, can be taken to conor less favoured than another's. | ference. National differences The instinct seems to be to can be considered in good-will. snatch at the possessions of the Resort to force is inexcusable already fearing the morning air. We always inclined to the more favoured. That is a pro- among civilised men. Warfare, after St. Andrews Ball. pensity of children and puppies, potential or actual, is an acknowand presumably it is never en- ledgment that humanity can sink below the level of the

is frequently cause for discon- The only possible excuse is tent among children, young and self-defence. But that, too, is old, communities, classes and often abused. The only war countries. But neither can it which thinking people will join, be overlooked that each of these, as a crusade, is the "war to end ries these days. blessed with the faculty of wars." And that, if memory reason, has a better means of does not play strange tricks,

It is useless for me to pretend that all children are selfish, for I know that some children are unselfish, just as some adults are unselfish.

'I am ashamed when I recall I AM doodling as I stare my selfish childhood, my selfish at the blank sheet of boyhood, and my selfish man-

answer the question which is acts, but I find it hard to recall my unselfish acts.

fish, but if I follow the example self first and foremost, and not of others. It is a state of mind.

> soon as I open my eyes, and fish people, but it produces often before I open them. I satiety, and in the end all selfish think of myself as I get into my pleasures cease to provide an bath and as I shave, and as I cat escape. The hedonist becomes a more than they give should sufmy breakfast. I think of my- slave of his hedonisms. His fer in mind and in body for their self all day long in all my re- self-pleasing develops into a dull greed. lations with others. I think of routine. There is no sadder or myself as I lie in bed trying to more sorrowful creature than

> centred being whose thoughts re- gives more happiness than sel- reality. They convey the imvolve round his own petty per- fishness is that it is based upon pression of well-being, whereas

am an introvert whose mind perpetually turns inwards upon itself instead of outwards upon

For some reason or other selthe conviction that my selfish- fish people are always surrounded by unselfish people who help them to be selfish. I shudder to think of all the unselfish people different species do not kill one with the belief that other people who have conspired together to sacrifice of self for granted. fatten and batten on it.

> scrupulous as selfishness. It takes everything that is given to it without a jot or selfish person, for laughter is tittle of gratitude. It uses up a shared delight, and selfishness the lives of others and then dis- shares nothing. It is a withcovers fresh victims.

The supply of unselfishness is ing into a rage and becoming greater than the demand. The good nature and good humour. violent. The power of thought selfish create vast reservoirs of

of all time sparkles: for when I preyed upon my unselfish There is no doubt that unselfather and my unselfish mother. fish people are happier than selfish people, for selfishness is a barren search for happiness depend upon the material and which is invariably frustrated.

> person who was happy. On the and privation. other hand, I have never known an unselfish person who was un-

Those who try to make others happy are themselves happy. They gain more than they lose by sation in helping others. their unselfishness. The secret of a happy life is escape from the self-torment of self-love, and actively as well as passively un-SELFISHNESS is the the less we think of ourselves habit of thinking of the more complete is our escape.

The pursuit of selfish plea- out giving any service itself. sures as a method of escape from - I start thinking of myself as introspection is practised by selthe sensualist.

In other words, I am a self- The reason why unselfishness to be happier than they are in the sense of duty to others in their secret thoughts they are In the jargon of psychology, I which is nourished by sympathy, unimaginably melancholy. insight and understanding.

ship and comradeship.

make me selfish. I take their loneliness of the entirely selfish or a selfish old woman. beings. Their hearts grow cold and hard and they cease to be capable of joy in human society. NOTHING is so un. The juices of life dry up in their fish mind. It has inflicted upon

> drawal from the geniality and jollity of existence. It is an exile from the common stock of

unselfishness in others. They Selfishness is a form of suiget what they want by taking cide. It is a slow starvation of to progress to a far height from everything from everybody and the soul. The process of soulgiving nothing whatever in re- starvation may be slow, but it is

Its effect upon the health of the selfish person is gradual, but it leads to all kinds of discontent and disenchantment and disillusion. The victim of this disease may possess everything that seems to be necessary for the enjoyment of life, but the joy of lifa cludes him.

ON the other hand, unselfishness does not men of life. It produces health I have never known a selfish and happiness even in poverty

> Some of the happiest and healthiest people in the world appear to have no reason to be happy and healthy. They may lack everything else, but they possess the joy of being kind to others and of finding self-reali-

> ·Selfishness is not kind. It is kind. It denies to others the grace of pity and comprehension. It expects others to serve it with-

> Unselfishness leaves the world better than it found it. but selfishness leaves it worse.

It is well that those who take

I doubt whether the misery of selfishness is adequately estimated, for the selfish appear

Selfishness is boredom. If you The selfish do not see others study selfish beings you will find as others see them because they that they are tired of life. They do not see others as they see have lost interest in everything themselves. They deliberately but their own gratification, and cut themselves off from fellow- they pay the extreme penalty of banishment from all the sources of delight. There · is THERE is no loneliness nothing more pitiable than the 1 so absolute as the joylessness of a selfish old man

NOBODY can restore the joy of life to the selbe healed. I doubt whether There is no laughter in the there is any cure for the disease of selfishness in its final stages.

> It is painted remorselessly in Landor's epitaph on himself:-

I strove with none, for none was worth my strife. Nature I loved and, after nature, art.

I warmed both hands before the fire of life. It sinks and I am ready to depart.

This epitaph has been overraised by literary critics. It is a cold and callous portrait of selfishness by a selfish old man.

It is a false portrait, for Landor strove with everybody. It is an insult to humanity to say that "none was worth his strife." It is the gospel of a cynic. The reason why Landor's works are dend is that he had a dead heart.

CELFISHNESS is death. This is true for life well as literature. Dean: Swift was selfish. Byron was selfish. That is why their writings are dead. Pope was selfish. That is why his poetry is dead

The world to-day is a dead world because it is a selfish world. The remedy for its ills is unselfishness. The selfish nations "there is something about the are all dying; although they

but it is inevitable.

BULLS AND INNERS

From the Office Butts

pessimist is a man who is | Haggis has now been sent by

It is said that bagpipes have been played since 800 B.C. Much too long.

There's hardly room argument on the Kowloon fer-

He must be rich! He still East that is delightfully refresh- Their death may be delayed, lives in one of the leading hotels. ing." Enost.

belief that it was never taken away too quickly.

Now they are making ladies gowns out of papier mache. This beyond all hope of resurrection. gives us pulpitation.

An American scribe say British Army Officer in the Far think they are alive. IF IT'S IN THE
"TELEGRAPH"

IT'S IN THE HOME

There's no doubt about the circulation.

Hongkong Telegraph.

PICTORIAL SUPPLEMENT

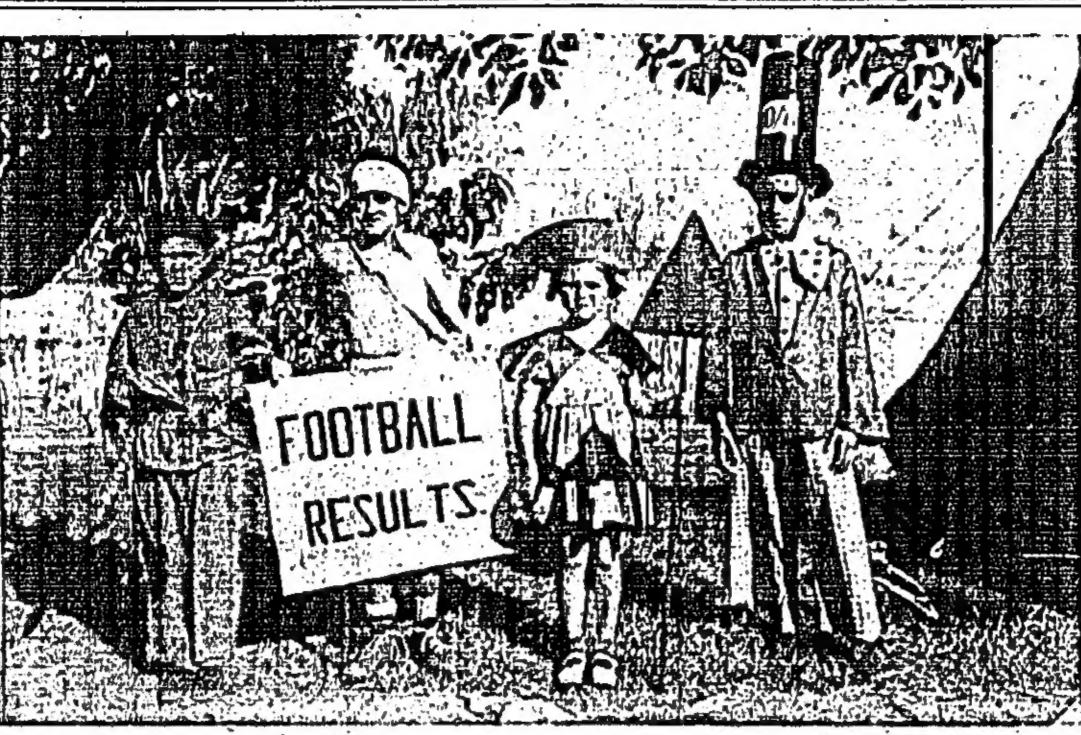
SATURDAY, NOVEMBER 6, 1937

Advertisers are requested to book additional Christmas space early.

Remember last year!



Young visitors to the Christ Church fete found much to attract them in the well laden baskets which were carried around by their friends attired in fancy costume. This picture shows two youthful buyers way-laid. (Photo: Ming Yuen).



Four of the prize winners in their attractive fancy costumes at last Saturday's fete held in connection with Christ Church, Kowloon Tong. (Photo: Ming Yuen).



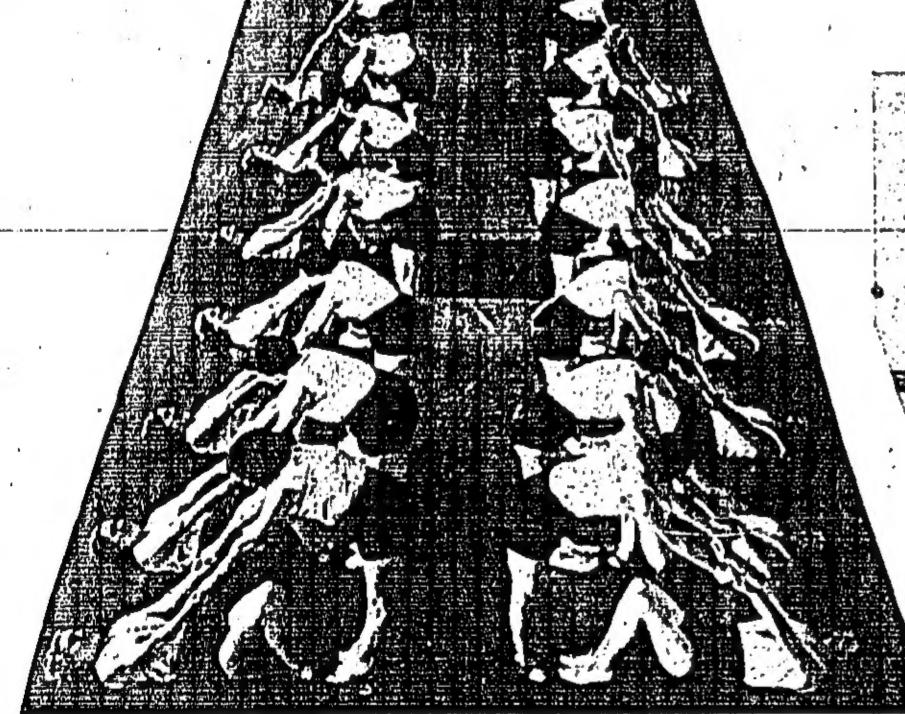
Four of the exceptionally original and attractive fancy costumes which were seen at the Christ Church, Kowloon Tong garden fete. (Photo: Ming Yuen).



Competitors in the fancy dress parade which formed one of the big features of the Christ Church garden fete last Saturday. (Photor Ming Yuen).



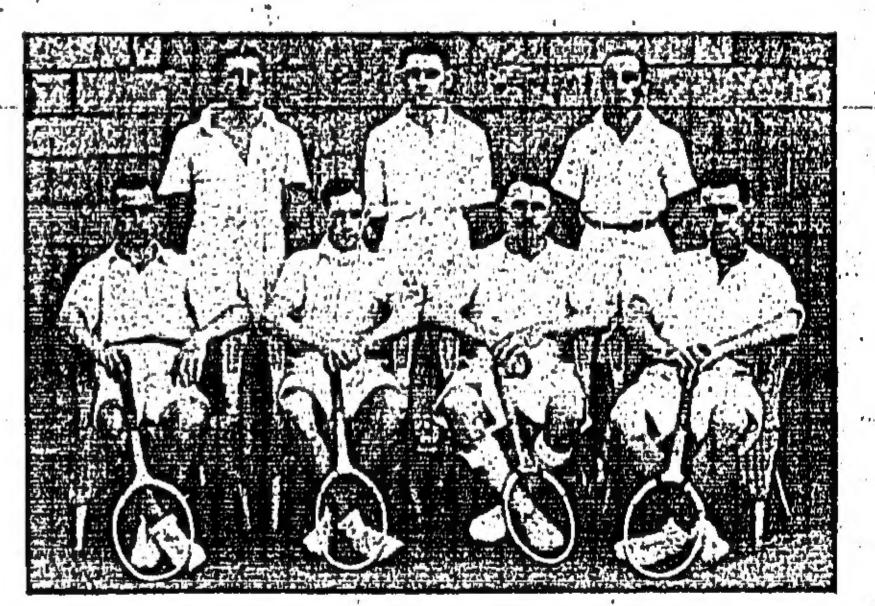
Mrs. A. W. Bartholomew being presented with a bouquet after she had opened the Christ Church fete at Kowloon Tong last Saturday. (Photo: Ming Yuen).



Effective angle study showing members of the Women's League of Health and Beauty carrying out an exercise during one of their weekly meetings at the Kowloon Cricket Club. (Photor King's Studio).



Members of the Women's League for Health and Beauty gathered at the K.C.C., for their weekly practice. (Photo: King's Studio).

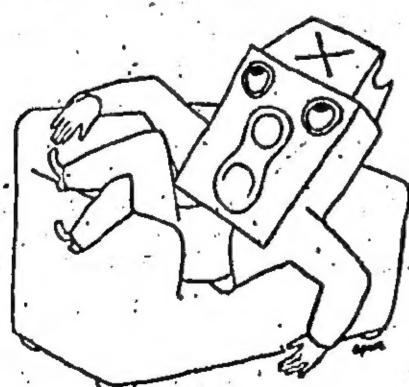


Tennis team of the Headquarters Wing, China Command, which recently completed a successful season. (Photos King's Studio).

If view finder camera taking lifeless snaps..

it's a sure sign he needs Selo

Give your camera a treat; give it a chance to show what it can do with a really lively film. These famous British films have so much extra speed and latitude that you can always be sure of brilliant, lively snaps.





BRITISH MADE
BY ILFORD
LIMITED

Mamban of the Sanforth Highlanders Regi

Members of the Scaforth Highlanders Regiment of the Hongkong Infantry Brigads Physical Training Course photographed recently with an instructor. (Photos. King's Studio),

CARE FREE HOLIDAYS

are what you are always niming at spending, but with a camera which causes no trouble at all.

With the new ZEISS IKON

CONTAX II

snapping is a pleasure, for in this modern miniature camera you have simple manipulation with technical perfection.

Ask your photo-dealer for demonstration of the new features such as combined view and range-finder coupled to interchangeable ZEISS lenses, tropic-proof all metal focal plane shutter up to 1/1250 sec. with self-timer, daylight film-loading, etc.

ZEISS IKON CAMERA, ZEISS LENS, ZEISS IKON FILM!

These three trouble-free photography!



Ask for the booklet "The Path to Trouble Free Photography" obtainable at H\$0.10 from your photo-dealer or the China Agents: CARLOWITZ & CO.

4, Queen's Road C. Bank of China Building.

Girls' and Boys' Corner



This is all my own work Address

Last week's silhouette puzzle caught quite a lot of you. Although there were many of you who sent in correct answers, there were others again who went a bit asiray when deciding what the figures were doing.

Maggie Alves (aged 14), 302. Prince Edward Road, sent in a teally fine entry. Her answers were all correct and she painted a colourful border around them. It was really very neat and pretty. Maggie, I am awarding the Senior prize to you this week. The Juntor prize goes to Stanley Clarke, (aged 8), Fint 2C 130 Austin Road. Will Maggie and Stanley call at the

"Hongkong Telegraph" offices for their After careful consideration, I am awarding the Merit Certificates to Ann Mansfield Catherine Lockerbie, Fern Ellis, Reg Pengelly, I. A. Cottee, and Hilds Soares (Seniors); and to Roy King. Tania Tchurin, and Suct Ching Phoon

Specially commended but not quite up to Merit Certificates standard are Arthur Grimmitt, Cecilia Remedios, Yeung Kitwa, Jean Grady, Vivienne Jek, Wong Chiu-yung, Peggy Barton, Rodney Martin, Ada Foster and Charles Foster

4 (Seniors): James Andrews, Horaclo Ozorio, Pinky Silva, Brian Pengelly and Violetta don Remedios (Juniors). Francis Ribelro: Glad to welcome you to the Girls' and Boys' Corner. Hope you like this week's competition. Elsa Laurel: Congratulations, Elsa, on your 13th birthday.

This week's compelltion should be interesting. Above you see a little boy and girl playing in their garden. The girl is sented in samething which her brother is nushing-but what can it be? When your bave decided what the girl is sitting in, draw it in with pencils. Senters are then to colour the picture with their paints or crayons. Juniors need not do no.

Cut out the picture, paste on to a postcard or cardboard and send to Uncle Eddie, c/o "Hongkong Telegraph", Wyndham Street. This competition closes at a p.m. on Wednesday, There will be a prize for the best entry sent in by a Senior and one for the Junior section. Best of luck, kiddles.

PROBLEMS WEEK-END

By Hubert Phillips

PROBLEM I

STRIDEWELL'S WALK CATRIDEWELL," said a friend of mine, "went a hefty walk last Sunday, He started at the Three Tuns and walked due East for twenty-two miles along the Slogbury road. That brought him to the Old Chirn. He stopped for refreshments at the Blue Bloar, which is exactly half-way between the Three Tuns and the Old Cairn." "I don't call that a specially long walk," said I, "Oh, but that's not half of it," said my friend, "From the Old Cairn, Stridewell took the road that runs, in a perfectly straight line, to the Hikers' Rest. The direction, as,

you know, is more or less North-

West, And at the likers' Rest he

turned left again, along the straight

road back to the Three Tuns. How

far do you suppose he walked al-"Why," said I, "I should think we can calculate that, Let me see; it's an exact number of miles from the Old Cairn to the Hikers' Rest. and an exact number of miles from the Hikers Rest to the Three Tuns." "That's not all we shall want to know," said my friend. "Of course not," said I. "Here's your remaining datum. It's twelve miles, as the crow files, from the Hikers' Rest to the Blue Bonr." How for did Stridewell walk?

PROBLEM II WORD SQUARE (1) Historic city in France (2) West-country, heroine

(3) Common to cinema (4) Without form and vold (5) Comparatively healthy in mind. (Solution on Page Three)

Current Affairs Test

Home Affairs

.-The Co-operative Societies have for peace. Their spokesman in the House of Commons is (1) Mr. Clynes, (2) Mr. Maxton, (3) Mr. Alexander, (4) Mr. Wedgwood Henn, (5) Miss Ellen Wilkinson.

-Recently there was a severe slump on the Stock Exchange. This was primarily due to (1) the fall in the value of the franc, (2) the outlook in the Mediterranean, (3) over-investment in armament industries, (4) heavy selling in Wall Street, (5) the situation in the Far

.-The British Minister for the Coordination of Defence is having a busy time. This is (1) Mr. Elliot. (2) Mr. Morrison, (3) Sir Samuel Honre, (4) Sir Thomas Inskip, (5) Mr. Hore-Bellsha.

4.—At the current session, it is understood, a Bill will be introduced (1) to nationalise mining royalties. (2) to give miners a minimum wage. (3) to secure improved standards of safety, (4) to nationalise the mines, (5) to reorganise the marketing of coal.

World Affairs

.-Senor Queveda is President of the League Council. He represents (1) Rumania, (2) Ecuador, (3) Sweden, (4) Greece, (5) Hungary.

.-The text of the second Nyon to (1) the Eastern Mediterranean, (2) Italy, (3) the purchase of submarines by belligerents, (4) the use of the Balcaric Islands as bases, (5) attacks on merchant ships by surface vessels and air-

made an impressive demonstration 7 .- The lying-in state of Dr. Masaryk evoked impressive demonstrations of affection. This was at (1) Budapest, (2) Brno, (3) Prague, (4) Bucharest, (5) Salzburg.

8.—The Reich Foreign Secretary has been given high rank in the S.S. (Nazi Guard). He is (1) Dr. Schneht, (2) Herr von Ribbentrop, (3) Baron von Neurath, (4) Dr. Goebbels, (5) General Goering.

General

9.-An anniversary recently was that of the Relief of Lucknow. This was in (1) 1857, (2) 1757, (3) 1784, (4) 1885, (5) 1900.

10.-Mr. Ion Swinley has died. A recent notable appearance of his was, as Trigoria in (1) The Three Sisters, (2) The Sengull, (3) Anne Karenina, (4) The Government Inspector, (5) Uncle Vanya.

11.-A party of British M.P.s is _ visiting Germany. They are invited to inspect (1) the Reich Labour Corps, (2) the German fleet, (3) the concentration camps, (4) afforestation and land reclamation schemes, (5) the Reich system 14.—Quintains have been recently of motor roads.

12.-A new 0,000-ton cruiser has been launched at Devonport. This is H.M.S. (1) Gloucester, (2) Glorious, (3) Glamis, (4) Gorgon, (5) Garrulous.

Agreement has special reference 13 .- We have heard a lot about "Shiva's Temple." This is (1) a America, (3) a skyscraper at Los

HOW TO DOIT

Five possible answers are given for each Example: question. Prime Minister of Great Britain is (1) MacDonald, (2) Hailsham, (3) Baldwin, (4) Chamberlain, (5) Lloyd George. number 4 (meaning Chamberlain) been placed at the right of 0 on the score sheet. (Solutions on Page Three.)

Angeles, (4) a temple to be crected at New Delhi, (5) a plateau in Arizona,

in the news. Quintains are (1) instruments with five strings, (2) mediaeval filting-poles, (3) small birds of the grouse family, (4) part-songs for five voices (5) diseases of the tonsils.

Arts and Books

famous building at Agra, (2) the 15.—The author of 'Brynhild,' says headquarters of freemasonry in a critic, "can still gave his juniors a long start and an easy beating."

(2) Frank Swinnerton, (3) Gilbert Frankau, (4) H. G. Wells, (5) H. M. Tomlinson.

16.-Leslie Henson is appearing in a new musical play. This is (1) "Going Greek," (2) "Attle Salt," (3) "A Night at the Parthenon," (4) "Wooden Horse," (5) "Swingtime Melody."

17.—Felix Aylmer appears in the film "Victoria the Great." He is (1) the Prince Consort, (2) Dis-raeli, (3) Peel, (4) John Brown, (5) Palmerston,

18.—Elizabeth Bergner received a legacy from Sir James Barrie. This commemorates her performance in (1) Peter Pan (2) What Every Woman Knows, (3) Dear Brutus, (4) The Admirable Crichton, (5) The Boy David,

19.-Paul Beard is well-known to music lovers. He is (1) an operatic baritone, (2) leaders of the B.B.C. Symphony Orchestra, (3) composer of ballet music, (4) a cathedral organist, (5) one of our best-known flautists.

Sport

20.—Donald Budge this year won the Lawn Tennis Championships of both Britain and America. The first man to accomplish this feat was (1) W. T. Tilden, (2) H. Cochet, (3) H. L. Doherly, (4) F. Perry, (5) H. E. Vines.

21,-There is one club in the English Football League which has still to be defeated this season. This is (1) Charlton, (2) Notts County, (3) Coventry, (4) Queen's Park Rangers (5) West Ham.

This author is (1) A. E. W. Mason, 22.—A team in the Hongkong Football League has scored 27 goals In five matches. This is (1) Royal Engineers, (2) Portuguese, (3) Middlesex Regiment, (4) South China "B", (5) Kowloon.

23.—Gene Sarazen, famous U.S. professional golfer visited Hongkong this week. Sarazen has won the British Open Golf Champion-ship once. This was in (1) 1032, (2) 1931, (3) 1934, (4) 1930, (5)

SCORE SHEET (0)....4.... (12) (13) (1) (14) (2). (15) (3) (16) (4) (17) (5) (18) (19) (7) (21) (8) (22) (0) (23) (10) (11)

I flat took place in the early afternoon. Mrs. Parmilee, noted race-goer, was at Lingfield. When she returned, at five o'clock or thereabouts, she had been robbed of all her furs and jewellery, to say nothing of her late husband's sporting trophies. She lost no time in ringing up Scotland Yard.

Three men were responsible for the burglary which had been intelligently planned. Joe Crupples and the Spider broke into and ran-

THE raid on Mrs. Parmiloe's | sacked the flat while Eddie the Tout kept watch in Granchester Square. Everything passed off without mishap. Crupples and the Spider, each carrying two large suitcases, made off for the East End in day." Crupples's Austin while Eddie the Tout sauntered off to Victoria Station and took the District to Hammersmith. There was a slightly worried expression on his face.

To Myra his wife (or, such, at least, was alleged to be her status) Eddie was an open book. As he closed the door of their modest dwelling her welcoming expression changed swiftly to one of concern. "What is it, Eddie? What's gone wrong?'

wrong. Joe and Spider got away Square!" with the doings and no one's raised any alarm. But I'm worried all the same, My." "Someone saw you?"

"Well-it's possible. A chap know caught sight of me as I was walking out of the Square. A chap
who they say is a nark. If he did
see me, My, I'll have Scotland Yard
on to me before I can say knife?"
Myra pondered. She had a good

brain-a better brain than Eddle's -and had got him out of several scrapes before now. "It's probably a false alarm,

Eddie," she sald. "You sit down now and have your tea. I've scrambled you a couple of eggs. Here you are, and here's your even-ing paper. What you want is an alibi, Eddie, and while you're having a quiet read I'll see if I can't think of that. of something."

Half an hour later, when she had cleared away the ten things, Myra sat down opposite Eddie. "Give me a cigarette," she said, "and I'll tell you what I've worked out, "We'll suppose that the worst has happened, and that the cops are on your track. What have they got against you? Nothing, except that

well, Eddle, it's only your word against his. If we can produce really classy alibi, they won't be able to do anything." "Perhaps, not," said Eddle gloomily, "but I don't trust them a

yard, My. What sort of alibi can be

"That," sald Myra, "is what I'm coming to. I was reading the other day—and it's true, Eddie, I expect—that where two people have cook—ed up an alibi it's not difficult to brenk it down. Except-listen carefully to this-except it's, so to speak a true alibl. We must tell 'em we were doing something we actually did, only we did it some other day. Then we think back to that day-do you follow me?-and we pretend that's the day we've just spent."

Eddie sinpped his knee. "You've hit it, My. Gosh, yes, you've rung the bell. What day shall we pretend to-day has been?"

"Why," said Myra—delighted that Eddle had cottoned to the idea so quickly—"why, I've thought that out, of course. Southend. We've just got back from Southend, Eddle, There's no one to say we haven't. I haven't been not always aborning "Very fishy," said Playfol been out, since I did my shopping this morning, and no one, I'm certain, noticed me then. Now you know when we went to Southend— n month ago? A lovely bright day it was, just like this. All you've got to do—if the cops want to question you—is to give them an account of that day. We'll think up all the details:how you drove the car, how the sat on the pier, and so on. There's we sat on the pier, and so on. There's

EPISODE FROM INSPECTOR PLAYFAIR'S NOTEBOOK

not a single thing we did then that we couldn't equally have done to-

"Gosh, My," was Eddie's comment. "You're a wonder. You ought to be a professor, My; you're much too clever for me.

Myra laughed. "I haven't told you everything yet. I've got a slill better idea. Eddie." She rummaged in a drawer. "You remember the snap 'I took of you? Here it is. You're sitting on a seat under that big clock-you do remember, don't you? -you're sitting there reading the paper and the clock face shows a Eddle the Tout stroked his chin. quarter-past three. The very time "I'm not sure that anything's gone when you were leaving Granchester

> Eddie laughed delightedly. "It's a -winner,--Wo've -- got---the-negative somewhere, haven't we, My? I'll take it round with one or two others to Martin's. I'll say we're just back from Southend, and I've been developing our snaps, and can we

> have some prints." "Unfortunately, a clever crook is sometimes a little to clever. Eddie had been seen in Granchester Square and, the following evening, he was escorted to Scotland Yard. An hour or two later Playfair summoned Sergeant Dumbell.

"Yes, sir?" said Dumbell. Playfair handed him a life-size enlargement of a snapshot. "I'd like to know, Dumbell, what you think

"It's a picture of our old friend, Eddle the Tout. It appears he was not concerned in that burlgary. Dumbell; he was sporting with his Amaryllis at Southend. See anything interesting about it?"

Dumbell studied the picture. These moments when intelligence was expected of him were not by any means his happiest, Playfair was watching him quizzically. "The idea is that this picture

wasn't taken yesterday?" "That's right, Dumbell. Give yourself one mark. Now have a good look at Myra's masterpiece,"
Dumbell had a good look:

'T'here's a scar on Eddie's face,

sir. Under the left eye."
"A war wound. He's got it still, Dumbell." "Mud on the right shoe sir. Or what looks like mud." "Southend is famous for its mud Look more closely, Dumbell." "Eddle's left thumb, sir. A black mark—see? Right at the base of the

thumb-nail." "Slammed his thumb in a meatsafe. Bruised the nail. I've already checked up on that." Dumbell peered at the photograph

once again. Then "I've got it, sir.
Look at the date of Eddle's paper.
August 20—almost a month ago.
That'll settle him, won't it, sir?"
Playfair laughed. "I don't think so. I spotted the date too, and Eddle has his explanation. The paper was an old one which he happened to have with him in his car." "Fishy, though, surely?" said

Solution on Page Three

BRIDGE PROBLEM

\$ 9 5 5 7 5

Hearts are Trumps. South leads and North-South must win all the seven

Solutions by Wednesday to "Bridge Problem," Hongkong Telegraph, Wyndham Street.

SOLUTION TO No. 31 At trick One, South lends 6 Spades, West plays 6 Diamonds, North discards Queen Hearts, East follows play with 4 Spades. This is the clue to the hand, the rest being easy by climinating West's Heart on second trick and throwing him in the lead at trick three by playing Club 3 from dummy. Whether West returns a Club or a Diamond at trick 4. East will find himself squeezed



SCORE:

Permanent Waves We use the finest Cluster Curl oil of Lavender, non-ammonia solution HAIR-DRESSING

> EXPERT TREATMENT. MODERATE PRICES

Appointment Tel. 57122.

MANICURE & FACIALS

BEAUTY PARLOR SUI LAN

523, Nathan Road, Kowloon.

Incidentally "Emjay" arrived at the same result after a slightly varied play Correct solutions from A.E.G., an "interesting" problem and I have to "S'Easy", L. it., Mrs. K. A., and "Emjay." thank one of our readers for it.

"| Exquisite Footwear







IN A WIDE VARIETY O THE SCHEME OF FALL'S NEWEST AND SMARTEST **ENSEMBLES**

PRESENTED BY GORDON'S

SEE THEM AT

GORDON'S LTD



HONGIONG'S MEMORIALS

T. PAUL

DERHAPS there is no Colony in His Majesty's teresting history than Hongachievements and sacrifices of those far-seeing pioneers during the Victorian earth.

We are all more or less largely familiar with the majority of those monuments expedition against Chinese erected in remembrance of those pirates who then as now had worthies who in a time of ex-their lairs in Taai-p'aang-waan lives that the tenure of Britain and commonplace does this upon this-one of the most rough granite pile seem that beautiful of England's colonial like the neighbouring "Monupossessions-which less than ment" most residents have passa century since was naught ed it by, times without number, but a barren, fever-ridden and with scarcely a second glance. pirate-cursed island might be However, if we should choose perpetuated, and that the course to pause a moment and road the of law, order and justice might simple but appropriate inscrip-



memorial in the grounds of St. John's Cathedral to the memory of men who fell in the Great War. (Photo: Staff Photographer).

—that obelisk of grey granite this now salubrious community. which stands in chaste dignity The epitaph on this monument at the junction of two well-known roads opposite the Civil Service Cricket Club in Happy Valley. So familiar is this landmark that few consider the purpose of its existence, yet a perusal of the weather-scarred and well-nigh obliterated petroglyph, reveals that this pillar was erected by Captain Charles Talbot and the officers and crew of H.M.S. Vestal to the memory of their departed shipmates who were killed in action, or drowned, or died of kong. In this far-flung out- fever during the momentous post may be found numerous sixth year (1847) of British memorials recording the military occupation of our

A NOTHER memorial of local aided in the founding interest is that which now consolidation of the stands opposite the Police Regreatest Empire that has creation Club and which reever arisen on the face of the counts the achievements of those British and American naval men who one August day in 1855 set out upon a punitive pedient and peril gave their or Bias Bay. In fact, so prosaic ultimately prevail. Thus, one tion we cannot fail to be imthe, descriptive genius of a does Conrad or a Stevenson:

"Erected by the Officers and Crews of the U. S. Steam Frigate Powhatan and H. B. M. Steam Sloop Rattler

In Memory of their Shipmates Who fell in a combined boat attack on a

fleet of piratical junks Off Kuhlan, August 4th, 1855."

urn-capped shaft in the Pro- ing lines: testant Cemetery in Happy Valley erected in memory of those brave men, women and children who formed the vanguard of foreign settlement and were laid low by deadly fevers

may instance the "Monument" which were then endemic in

Sacred To the Memory of all those of the

LIX. Regiment,

Who died between the 11th June, 1840, And the

18th November, 1858.

Upon one side of the shaft is enumerated those who are aried here. The list seems



The memorial opposite the Police Recreation Club, which recounts a punitive expedition against Bias Bay pirates in 1855 (Photo: Staff Photographer).

pressed; for the graven words to us at the present day a most could be paid to those honoured record an incident worthy of formidable one, embracing as it dead:

s: (
Sergeanis,	21
Corporals,	14
Drummers,	4
Privates,	466
Women,	36
Children,	107
· • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	5.2

A NOTHER of the Colony's little known monuments, is that erected above Murray Formerly on its original site Parade Ground, in the grounds near Wanchai Market, this of St. John's Cathedral. This monument was sadly neglected, is perhaps in its way the most touched by the lines of this simbut is now well looked after imposing memorial ever erected It was moved about two years to an individual in the Colony, <u>being, as it is, a magnificent</u> granite column surmounted by a globe, and having inset upon its saddest sides tablets of red marble upon memorial of them all is that which are inscribed the follow-

"Sacred to the memory of Captain William Thornton Bate,

Who was killed under the walls of Canton,

At, the storming of the City, on December 29th, 1857, In the 37th year of his age. His distinguished career of pro-

fessional service, The Arduous Duties performed in the survey

Of the neighbouring Seas. The Christian Virtues and Consistent Plety which Adorned his private character,

Week-End Problems

STRIDEWELL'S WALK

PROBLEM II.

WORD SQUARE

BLOIS LORNA

ORGAN

SANER

The Rival Motorists

the answer to this problem. The

point which they have all over-

looked is that the average speed

of two cars which respectively do,

not 45 m.p.h. and 60 m.p.h. is not 45 m.p.h. It is actually 40 m.p.h., arrived at in this way: a

one mile in two minutes; a car

I have had a large number of letters from readers who query

INANE

Stridewell walked 54 miles.

PROBLEM I. .

And the amiable qualities of disposition which endeared him To a large circle of friends; Combined in rendering his un-

timely death the occasion Of universal mourning among the foreign community in China. This monument was erected by public subscription.

In testimony of respect and affection for his memory, 'To me to live is Christ, and to die

> is gain', Philippians Ch. 1, Ver. 21."

▲ MONGST the more recent of the Colony's monuments are those erected in memory of the brave sons of the British Empire who gave their lives in the Great War. The impressive Cenotaph opposite the Hongkong Club is too well-known to merit description, but there are other memorials dedicated to the immortal dead of the last conflict which, whilst lacking in impressive grandeur, are yet, on account of the sincere motives ple epitaph may enter the portals last of the Sung Emperors, grounds of St. John's Cathedral. blown soil of Flanders' Fields. The memorial is an emblem of the Church triumphant; for the bronze Crusader's sword that struggle for righteousness, tion in devout prose is perhaps the most fitting tribute which

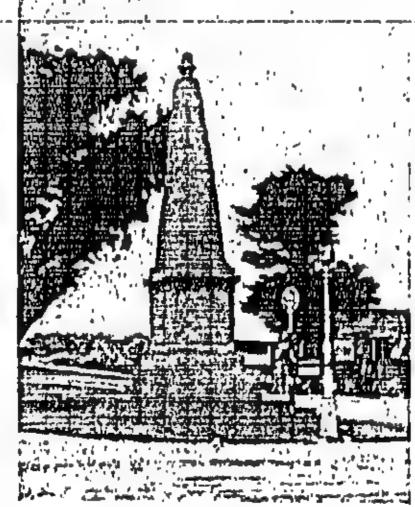
"To the Glory of God In Memory of the

Men of Hongkong Who fell In the Great War

1914-1918

Whose Names are recorded On a lablet in the Porch of This Cathedral."

Furthermore, those who are



Another of the half-forgotten war memorials in Hongkong. This is situated in Happy Valley and commemorates the heroic death of British soldiers. (Photo: Staff Photographer).

Current Affairs

ANSWERS

The memorial erected in St. John's Cathedral grounds to the memory of Captain William Thornton Bate, R.N., killed in action at Canton on December 29, 1857. (Photo: Staff Photographer).

which brought about their of the sacred edifice and there which may be found near the crection of more than pass- read upon the bronze plaque the old walled city of Kowloon on ing interest. Of these testi- names of those hundred odd the mainland. This rough monials of national feeling men of all nationalities who left granite boulder standing about and piety one may be specially their homes and loved ones in grante bounder standard and piety one may be specially their homes and loved ones in 200 feet in height is one of the simple granite cross in the are now resting in the poppy- most remarkable memorials of

adorns the cross typifies the OF course, the most famous peace and honour. The inscript the Colony's borders is the fortunate monarch, who as hist strip of Chinese soil from the Sung-wong-t'oi-that celebrat- tory reveals fled from his encroachment of the hated ined megalith of Ping Tai, the capital at Peking with the bar- vader.

its kind; for the deeply graven made his last stand and the inscription on its surface re- hills about Kowloon City are cords in cryptic Chinese covered with the mounds of ideographs the story of the de- those thousands of brave warfeat, flight and ultimate suicide riors who died defending their historical monument within of the valorous, but un sovereign and the last precious



bear to see kiddles poorly and miserable when I know that all they need is a dose of 'California Syrup of Figs' to relieve their bowels and clear their systems.

"What a load off your mind it must

be to see them so full of fun and energy again, and with such a lovely color in their cheeks. Always hungry too, aren't they?

"That's the beauty of 'California Syrup of Figs, it not only keeps the bowels regular but it tones up the digestion and creates a healthy

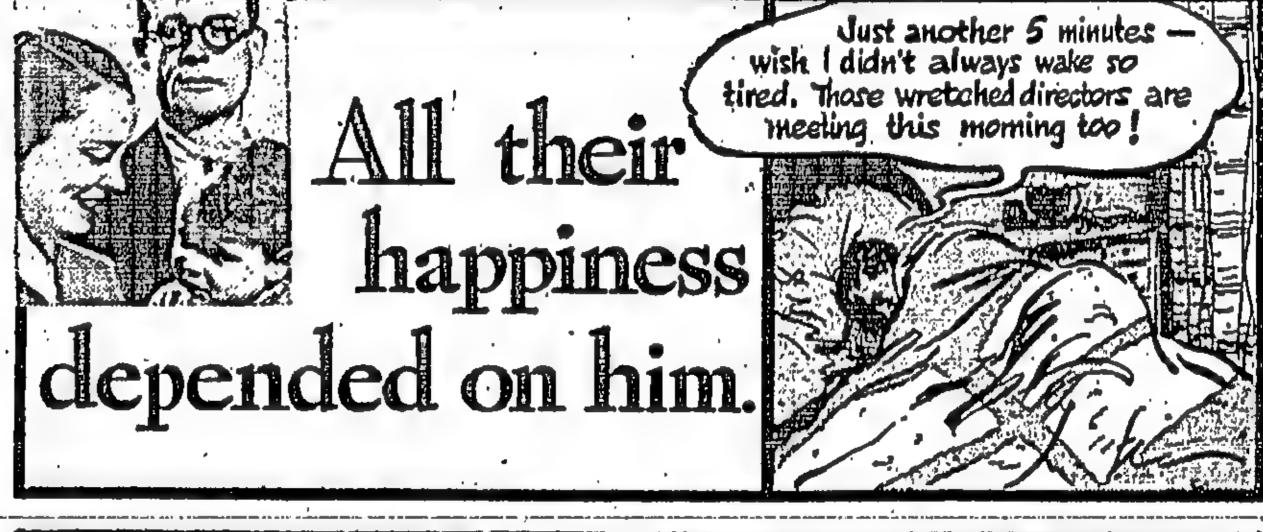
appetite.

"California Syrup of Figs' is never harsh, never gripes and never weakens, like concentrated purgatives. I always feel there's a risk in taking them, whereas 'California Syrup of Figs' being a pattern, leave the Figs" being a natural laxative is absolutely sale.

"I strongly recommend you to get the children into the routine of taking a weekly dose of 'California Syrup of Figs.' It will ward off colds and infections and act as a splendid tonic for the system. Speaking from experience, 'California Syrup of Figs' is just as good for adults, especially hose who are not too robust."



|baric hordes of the Mongol Chieftain Kublai Khan literally at his heels. In April 1274 A. D. the Chinese Emperor

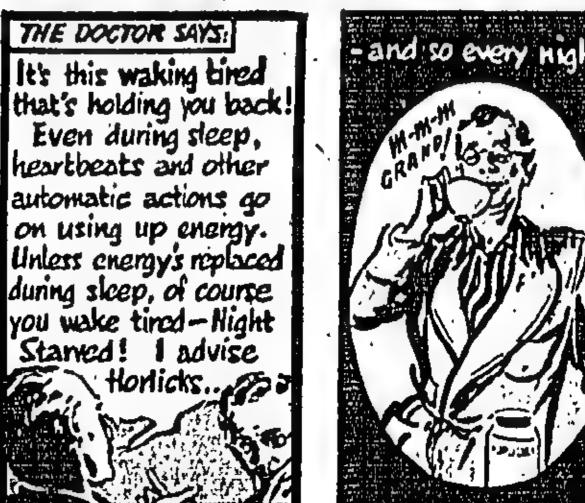




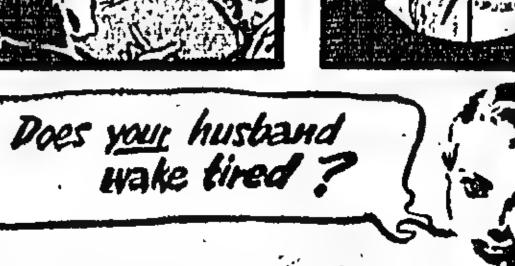












TF he does, see to it that he gets Horlicks regularly, a cupful every right. He'll get the right kind of sleep, and wake refreshed. He'll be able to concentrate better, he won't be handlcapped any longer at his work by that deadening

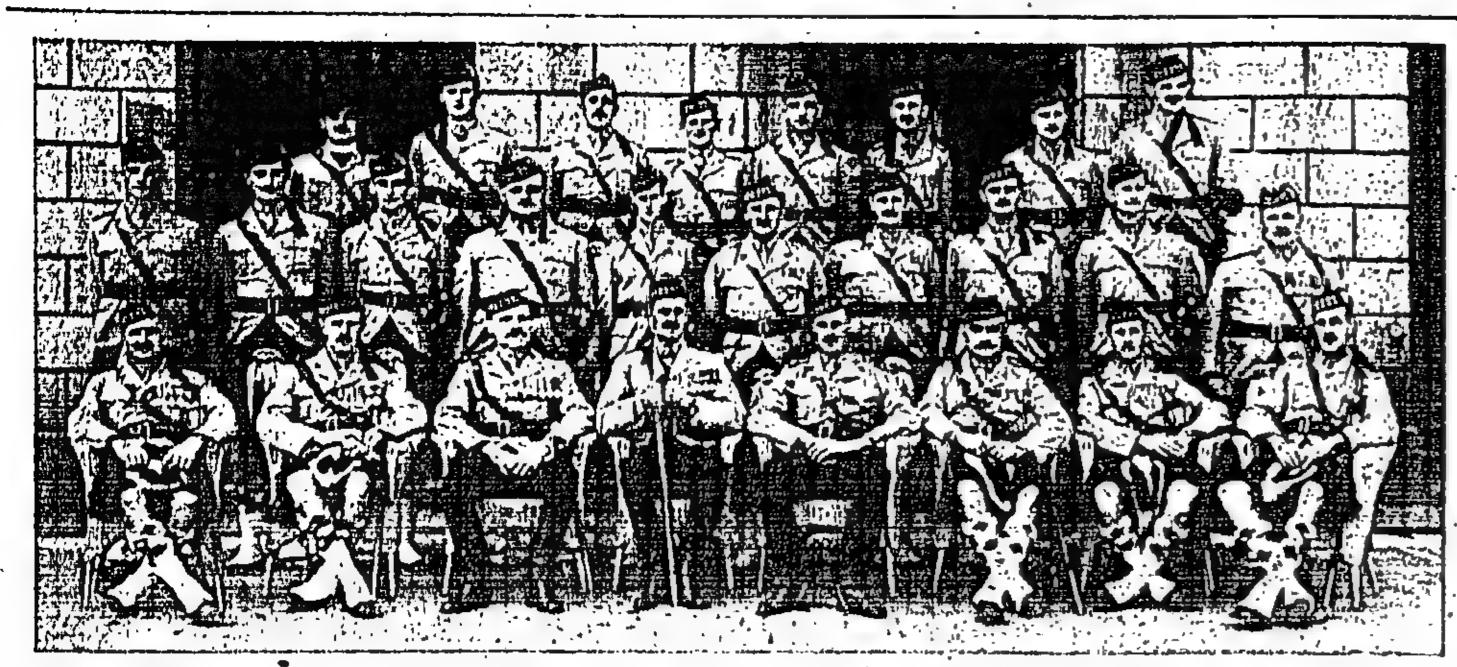


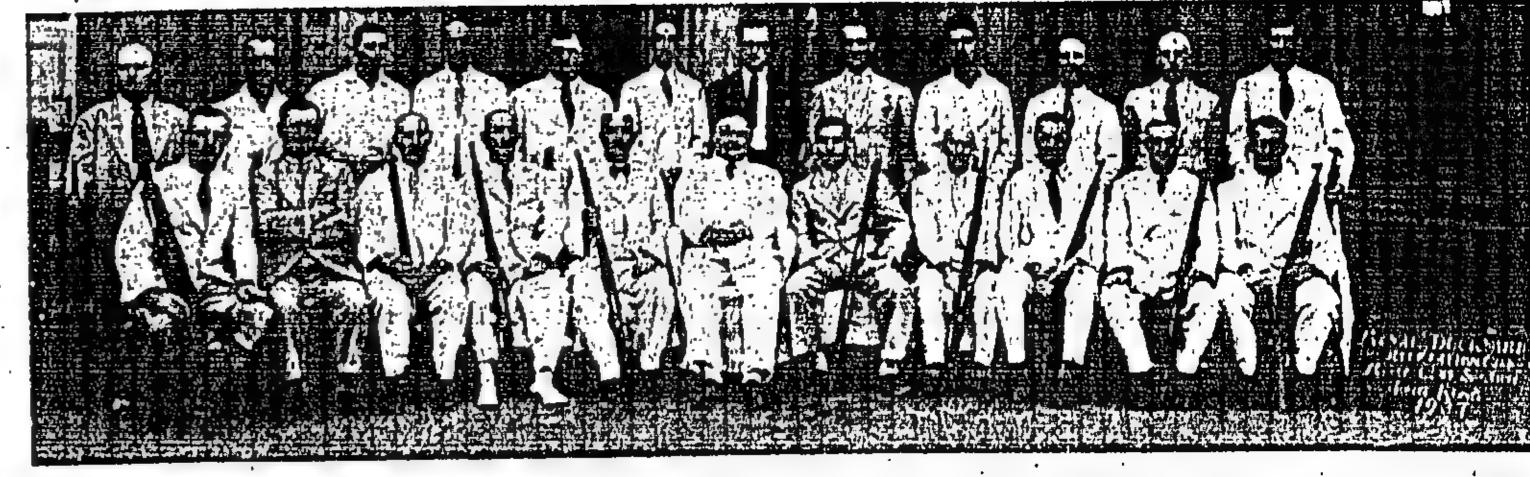




(18)(19) 2 (8) $3 \mid (10) \quad 1 \mid (23)$ A Trip To Southend (SOLUTION)[©] The domning evidence was the bruise on Eddie's thumbnail. In the photograph it was "right at the base of the thumb." When Playfair "checked up on it" the black mark was still there, but half-way up the thumbnail. miles in three minutes, i.e., 40 travelling at 60 m.p.h. does one m.p.h. Calculating average mile in one minute. Hence the speeds in this way, the answer average of their speeds is the given last week is readily deterspeed of a car travelling two mined.

Absolutely
Unique their Qualities STATE EXPRESS CIGARETTES





Members H. M. Dockyard shooting team which recently met with important successes in competitions. (Photo: Ming Yuen).



EXCLUSIVE

WE HAVE JUST RECEIVED A CONSIGN-MENT OF GORGEOUS FRENCH LLAMES, BROCADES, METAL. POMPOM, SILK CRAQUELOR AND OTHER NOVELTY EVENING DRESS FABRICS SPECIALLY ORDERED BY US FOR ONE OF SHANG-HAI'S MOST EXCLUSIVE SALONS.

BEAUTIFULLY SOFT DRAPING QUALITY IN UNTARNISH-ABLE LLAMES IN WHITE, SILVER BLUE, PINK, LEMON, EMERALD, FLAME, ROYAL.

36 inches wide, \$13.50 to \$22.50 yd.

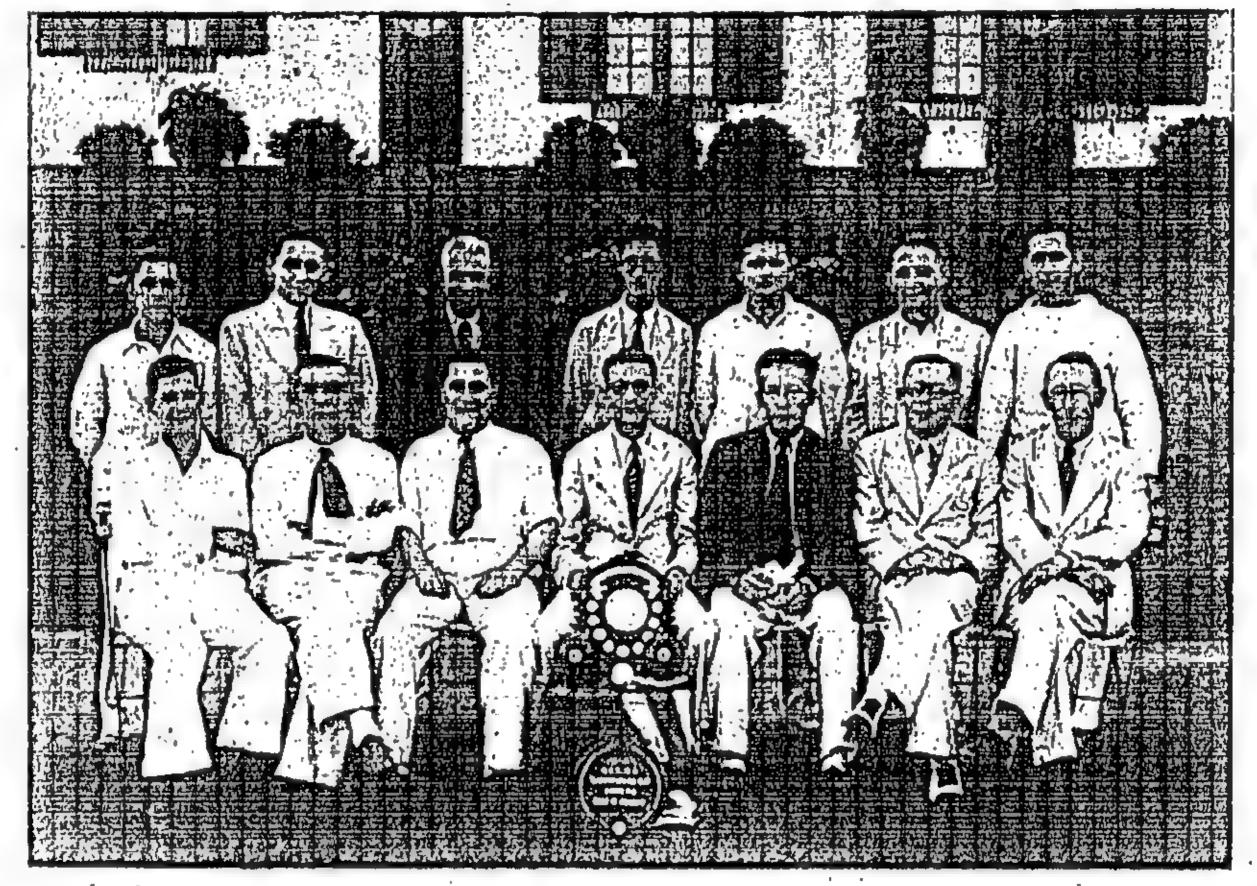
METAL POMPOM AND OTHER NOVELTY FABRICS.

from \$9.50 to \$17.50 yd.

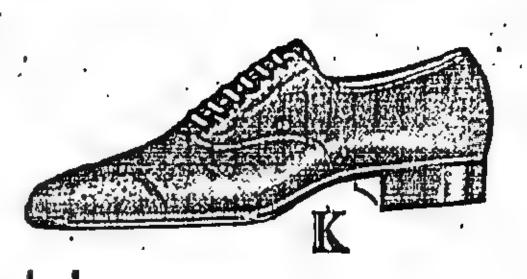
ALSO ATTRACTIVE EVENING BAGS AND ACCESSORIES.
Only Obtainable From

Whiteaway-Laidlaw & Co., Ltd.

Officers of the 1st Battalion the Senforth Highlanders, stationed in Hongkong, photographed recently. (Photo: Mee Chaung).



The Club de Recreio lawn bowls team which won the first division championship of the Hongkong Lawn Bowls League this season, photographed with their trophics. (Photo: King's Studio).



WHAT men like about Ks is that you can always get a really good fit in any style you choose. The Plus Fitting System ensures that you can get a K that will fit your foot all over — there's never any cramping across the toes or gaping round the instep.

Ks are made from the very best leather, and the workmanship is as good in the parts you can't see as in those you can.

Ks are, in fact, good shoes that fit, and that is the whole secret of their long-wearing qualities.

R Plus Fitting Shoes are made with heel-parts one fitting narrower than the foreparts, giving a close fit round a narrow heel and perfect comfort across the tread of the foot.

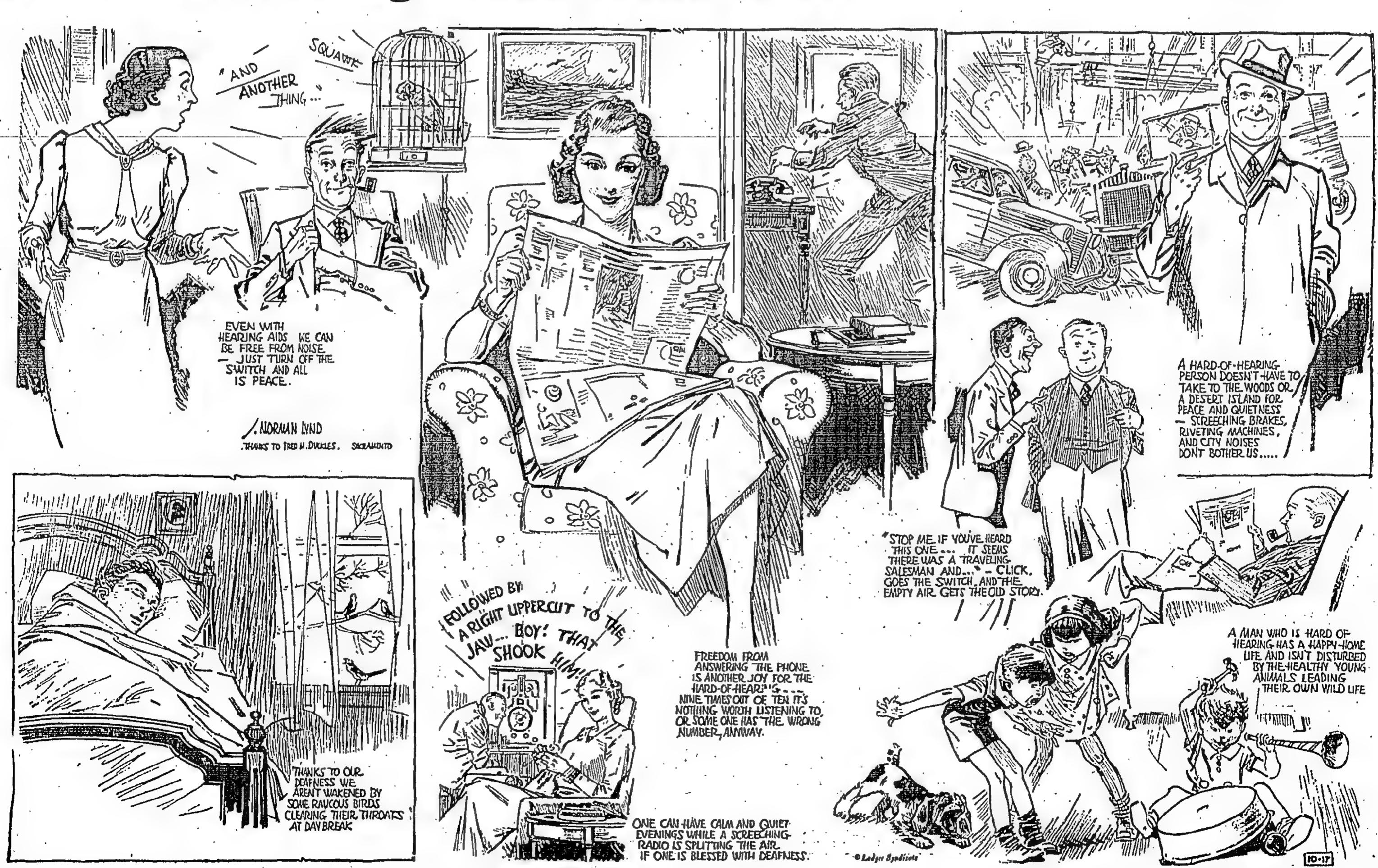


MACKINTOSH'S LTD.

-AGENTS .

Hard of Hearing—and Glad of It!

VIGNETTES OF LIFE
By J. NORMAN LYND



WORLD'S NATIONS WATCH DEVELOPMENT OF NEW PACIFIC EMPIRE

GREAT FUTURE FOR BIG MARKETS AND AS TOURIST CENTRES

Interest Of The Far East In World Exposition

San Francisco, Cal. Nations the world over are watching closely the development of the new Pacific Empire, and international economists are unanimous in their opinions that the great markets and tourist centres of the future lie in the Pacific.

WIVES

HOBBY

MARRIED BEFORE BIRTH

DIVORCE BY ORDEAL

divorce their wives after they have

plained, "is placed against a tree and

the husband is given 12 spears to

"It is a case of trial by ordeal

30 yards. If she survives she is a

HITTITE ORIGIN

CLAIMED

Professor's Theory

The second history congress, which

a great number of foreign scholars.

Pittard, of Geneva, as coinciding with

the point of view of the Turkish

nected with the Turkish race.

Society for Historical Research.

Constantinople, Oct. 10.

Old men frequently decide

"The wife," Monsignor Gsell

run away several times.

divorced woman."

Darwin, Austrolia,

San Francisco, great Pacific port and always a leader in Western achievement, cognisant of a new era in the West, is celebrating the march of progress on the Pacific with an elaborate pageant which will be known as the 1939 Golden Gate International Exposition, the site for which will be a mile-square man-made island in the centre of the San Francisco Bay,

This city, proud of the outstanding achievements of the great West, is even more proud of its own personal achievement in the completion of two huge bridges which span the Golden Gate and the bay, respectively. Both are the largest structures of their kind in the world and are cornerstones of Pacific progress.

Foreign participation will bring buying "wives" for twenty-three the exhibits of innumberable coun- years, and now has 121 of them, has world senport and cosmopolitan city, famed around the world for its lie is Monsigner Francis. Gsell. hospitality to the citizens of all Roman Catholic Administrator of the nations, San Francisco plans to welcome the governments participating
in the same spirit which marked
Bathurst Island is usually about £2 their share in the Exposition of 1915. a "wife," They are all aboriginal when more than forty nations took women, whom he buys so that they part in the celebration of the open- will be under his protection.

San Francisco, as the gateway to "I've been buying wives for 23 the Pacific, gains new stature years," he said with a smile, "and I through the successful operations of believe I have more than anyone else the new trans-Pacific air routes in the world. My total up to a few which link the shores of the Orient weeks ago was 141 wives. But 20 of and the Antipodes to Western them have died.

FAR EAST INTERESTED

From the Far East, Japan, China, manded the girl back. Slam, the Dutch East Indies, the "The idea came to me, why not duce the same effects, and men -Philippines and other powers, have buy her? I spread out a heap of would again go like sheep to the signified definite interest in the San trade goods-knives, flour and to-Francisco World's Fair, South and bacco-and put my proposition Central America have also joined the trate husband. The deal with the Antipodes, the South Seas, made, and soon smoke signals and the United States territories of round word that I was a wife-buyer. Hawali and Alaska in declaring Applications were plentiful. My 141 their interest to bring graphic dis- wives have cost me £2 each in plays of their native products and goods." cultural arts to the Exposition.

European nations and their industrial leaders, having a large stake in trade, travel, and social relations with the Pacific Coast, have also taken steps to present vivid exhibits of their tourist and commercial attractions to the 20,000,000 anticipated attendance at the Exposition.

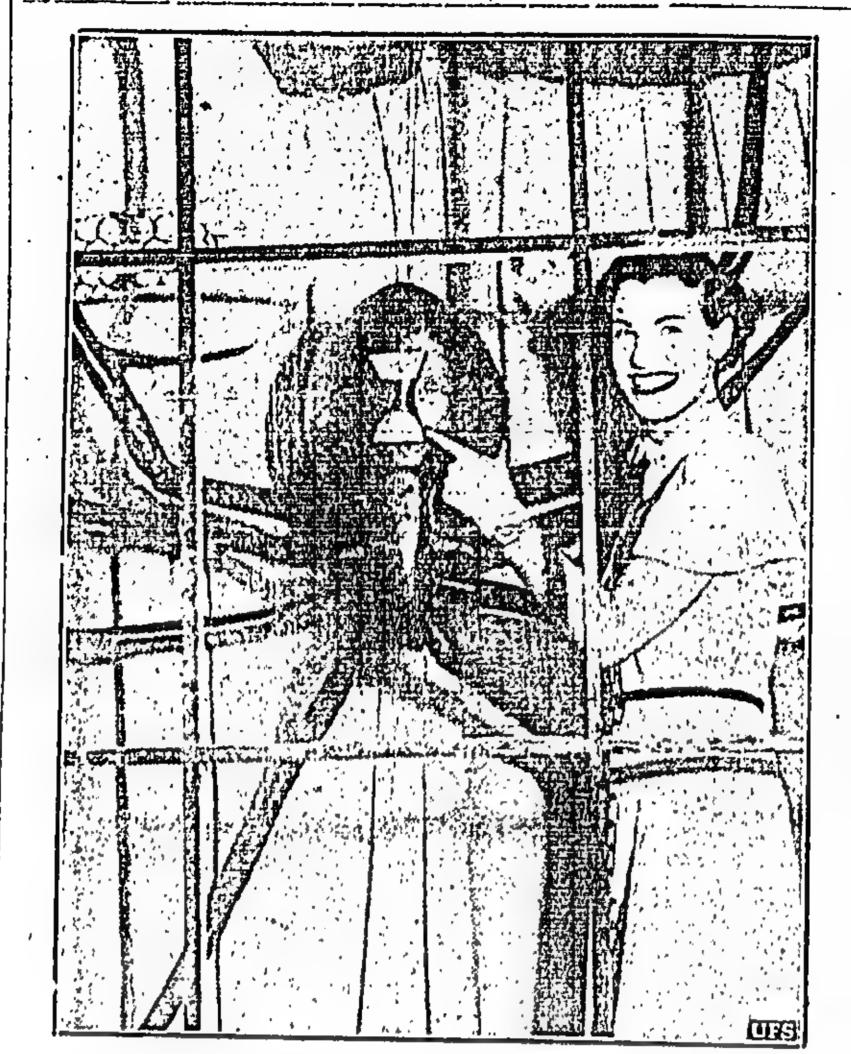
The rewards of foreign participation in San Francisco's great Pageant of the Pacific will be mutually beneficial to those engaged in trade at home and abroad. The Exposition will serve to awaken the consumer and the businessman to the effect of foreign trade as a stabiliser, and as a profitable outlet for increased industrial production. It will not only create goodwill among the participating hations, but will has been held here, was attended by. provide the necessary personal conactual trade transations, through to the early history of Anatolia,

Areas have been provided for the buildings of foreign governments and each will receive every cooperative effort of the Exposition Division of Foreign Participation. Foreign exhibit buildings will be warehouses and rights, trademarks, designs and copysional action. A world port experi-

World's Fair on the Pacific Ocean in ture. the World.

Woman Older Than City

' Toledo. A search for the oldest resident, were likely to demonstrate that pectation in the world that such a China is now not only fighting for that Italy and Germany would join made in connection with the Toledo a palacolithic period, from which the the ruins of the covenant so long as helding and preserving of the because she thinks Britain, America



Used for educational purposes at the Los Angeles County Health exhibit at Whittier, Cal., is this replies of the venomous black widow spider, 360 times as large as a live specimen. Miss Barbara Todd shows how its movable antennae and swivel legs give it a life-like appearance. Hundreds have inspected it and will avoid the "black cleath."

LEAGUE'S DUTY CHINA

BY .CHUNG TAK-KWONG

For The

HONGKONG "TELEGRAPH"

American. Hours away now, instead of weeks, the Pacific area acquiring my 'wives.' An old aboristic development of increased international commerce and markets in this closer relationship. Over and above this is the universal message of world peace and neighbourliness which, through closer association of uccoles and ideas, will be a signifi
in the make died.

For over four thousand years Unina's great sages, philosopism and statesmen have favoured peace and friendship. The love of peace and the desire for friendship are the outstanding qualities of the Chinese character and inherent in the country's moral principles. But since the Great War, and since the birth of the League of Nations, which was to bring peace to all the world, the Chinese, who want peace, have been sadly disillusioned.

I am not unaware that much of may try to save peace, but the private of the League can never save peace unless. qualities of the Chinese character and inherent in the country's The Changing Of The Guard (Flotmoral principles. But since the Great War, and since the birth of sam and Jetsam); Parade Of The the League of Nations, which was to bring peace to all the world, Puppets (Kuhn).

moved, the same causes working on justice for China, would again go like sheep to the

Germans and nothing more than to renounce and to control."

GREATEST COWARDS

thet essential to the furthering of Their contributions mainly referred promise and pledge to give the world may be done to America and Europe Britain and America do not want to peace, to give China security and to-morrow. improved methods of merchandising well as to the peoples considered by justice and to protect her integrity. Japan, the first deserter of the early. They would wait, and let

which derives its importance from those forms of civilisation to have wait" system. The League's de-been well known to them, and led to cision is for ever undecided, for in of action and force, is empty talk. from the beginning because she has the supposition that we were indebted decision the League is not only un- it is tedious and comical! for that evolution to the Hittites, certain, but childishly uncertain. Recent discoveries and excavations There is undoubtedly no real ex-

. I am not unaware that much of may try to save peace, but the Heart; Keep A-Inchin' Along; Were cant part of the theme of the Ex"In four days she was back with be described as the first the covenant. And "In four days she was back with be due to ignerance, or prejudice. I she save first the covenant. And (Continued on Page 4.) a spear wound in the thigh, and a am also fully aware that when the League can never save the few hours later the angry old man presperity returns and fear is re-covenant until she first obtains

----SUN-YAT-SEN'S WORDS ---

When I was fresh from school slaughter. Our foundation stone had the chance and honour of meetmust be one of practical facts, and ing Dr. Sun Yat-sen. In our connot merely of opinions. When the versation, he said to me, rather in League fails, it is not because its the way of teaching: "The world ideals are wrong, but because of de- can never have real peace and fects in its constitution which can justice, unless and until the time be remedied, or because the enemies when China is being treated with of reason and right have been too real justice and real peace. No one many for it. The League fails! The can keep a great and proud nation Disarmament Conference fails! All like China in perpetual humiliation continues, China will resist, these are not through any fault of and suffering, and expect peace. Japan is confident all the time. ex- the League, but through the faults When there is no justice, there is no Britain and America want to make of the Governments and their de- peace. - We consider ourselves sure of their positions. They must legates, many of whom manifest civilised and we take it that we are weigh the balance, of power, and aggressively the pre-war mentality, living in the days of civilisation, test their preparations in the light The German delegates come as solely This civilisation is for the Powers of action before they start. The

are rather outspoken. Roosevelt de- any war. Roosevelt would not act less than French. The delegates of livers his world-arousing speech, against the tide of desire of the Japan come as entirely Japanese But strong words are useless unless nation. He let them have more and all the time insist on being they are accompanied by strong time to see more and know. Now, unite for peace, but only with selfunite for peace, but only with self-what you say. A mild action does Government to take action. Then interest, for nothing but a breathing not balance a strong word. If you comes Roosevelt's speech which is cannot do what you preach, it would based on the opinion of the people. be better for you to preach what What he said was that if America you can do. If Japan is not de- goes to war, every individual is The League Covenant, the Kellogg finitely and properly dealt with, involved. Americans must have a Pact, and the Nine Power Treaty what she is doing to China to-day clear understanding. Apparently

Turkish historical research as con- Nations bound themselves to such a League, is to-day the mad dog of China fight until the time when pact and to such a covenant, which the world and the wolf of Asla. Japan's energy is exhausted to such Particular importance was paid to they all want and to which they all Sho is an empire of unlawful acts, a degree that, in their measure, the the thesis submitted by Professor heartly subscribe, but now none a country of illegal action and bar- time is suitable for them to join in stands by the pact or the covenant, barismi And she is a civilised for a sweeping victory within a In the long chain of world history country! The League of Nations short period. Italy would not aid it marks an epoch, that to-day each looks on and talks of peace, but of Japan openly if Germany dld not Professor Pittard is concerned with civilised nation of the world has a no definite action to enforce peace. come in, and if England, America, origin of the brachycephalic type pledge unhonoured, and that the If the wives and children, brothers France and Russia went to the aid rights will be protected by Congres- appearing in Europe in the course of ful nations are the greatest rowards and sisters, fathers and uncles, and of China. It was recently stated in the mesolithic period, a question ful nations are the greatest cowards, mothers and nunts of those delegates the New York Times that Germany Why has the League failed to in the League are to be bombed, would not go against China as China that type having been instrumental prevent war? This is a world wide tortured, ravished and murdered as owes Germany thirty million dolsideration to the problems and plans in carrying elements of civilisation o question! And here is the answer! Chinese civilians have been, they lars (gold), the greatest amount to take it. The war throws millions Europe, which otherwise would have Through the fear of war, the League may perhaps be ready for action that China owes to any one nation remained at the palaeolithic stage, fails to prevent war! The League rather than mere words, meetings at the present time. Golden terms No great nations will fail to be without any knowledge either of looks on the adventures of Italy and and speeches. All law, whether with a much greater harvest may represented in this first great animal domestication or of agricul- of Japan and-Hush, let us not domestic or international must be be promised and offered by Japan to interiere, lest their adventures shall enforced or it ceases to be law. The Germany if she lends Japan 2, hand. a quarter of a century, when the In fact, he declared, nowhere ex- be on usl Whenever there are law enforcers must be stronger than Could Germany accept? Germany progressive countries bordering the cept in the Near East and in the Western Seas will join in presenting region extending as far as Afghanis- there are 'difficulties, the League is not only a covenant. It is a able to see that Japan has a habit their story of the Pacific Empire to tan were cereals to be found growing acts to eschew force. The League symbol of power, Without force of tearing up covenants, and that a in the original wild state. The same too often postpones. It is a rule behind it, it is hopeless and meaning- habit, according to psycho-analysis, could also be said of domestic without exception that the League less—a shadow of power without is easier to make than to break, handles offairs in the "wait and force. To discuss peace without A close study of the Hitties showed see" method, with the "walt and justice under the roof of inter-

WITH FOLDED ARMS

Analolia possessed, just like Europe, League will spring full-built from her own existence, but for the up- in at any time she desires them,

ERADIO BROADCAST

Relay of the Hongkong Hotel Orchesta A VARIETY - PROGRAMME

Radio Programme Broadcast by Z.B.W. on wavelengths of 355 metres (845 k.c's.) 31.49 metres (9.52 m.c's.).

12.00-12.26 p.m. Felay of Special Service from St. John's Cathedral.

12.30 De Groot and His Orchestra and Charles Kullman (Tenor).

'Les Millions. D'Arlequin'—Serenade (Drigo); Old Spanish Song (Louis Aubert); Till I Wake; The Temple Bells (Indian Love Lyries—Amy Woodforde-Finden)...Orchestra; Forewell (d'Arcy and Russell): tra; Forewell (d'Arcy and Russell); Love, Hero Is My Heart (Ross and Silesu); Come Back To Sorrento (Aveling and De Curtis)...Charles Kullman; Der Kaspee (De Groot); Desert Song-Waltz (Romberg); Evensong (Easthope Martin)....Or-

1.09 Time and Weather. Reginald Foort at the Organ. The Mikado (Sullivan)-Selection; One Kiss; Lover, Come Back To Me ('New Moon'-Romberg). 1.15 Jack Hylton and His Orches-

Fox-Trots-There Isn't Any. Limit To My Love; This'll Make You Whistle (from same); She Shall Have Music; Do The Runaround (film 'She shall have music'); Unbelievable (from 'Swing Along').
1.30 Reuter and Rugby Press;

Weather and Announcements. 1.40 Variety.

Novelty Quartet-All My, Life (film 'Laughing Irish Eyes'); Sundown In Old Walkiki (Carlion and Ritz)...George Elliott's Hawalian Novelty Quartet with Vocal Chorus; Vocai-Stardust Covered Bundle (Hodges); She's The Wealthiest Woman On Earth (Godfrey)....Kitly Masters; Orchestral —'Revudeville' Memories (Windmill Theatre Selections Burrows)...London Theatre Orchestra; Vocal—Flor Del Mal (Padilla-Montesinos); Clavelito Del Genil (Romero) Raquel Meller; Dance Orchestra-Mile-Or-Mo Bird Rag; Early Mornin' Blues, ... Albert Ammons and His Rhythm Kings. 2.15 Close Down.

4-7 p.m. Chinese Programme, 7.00 The Band of H. M. Coldstream Guards. 'Martha'-Selection (Flotow); Wee MacGregor Patrol (Amers); Police-man's Holiday—One-Step (Ewing);

7.20 Negro Spirituals. (Continued on Page 4.)

China also fights to preserve and protect_the interest_of the Powers in the East though they all stand with folded arms. The Blockade which effects other countries so seriously but has little effect on China's resistance, should be sufficient to convince that if Japan succeeds in exercising control in China as she aims, it will be a hopeless outlook for those powers. However, those Powers need not be worried, for as

Germans. The French delegates At present, England and America strongly, determined not to go into become involved in this war TIDE TURNS

arranged so many "traitors" in so many government departments, and older than the city liself. . originated in Analolia. League's foundations. The League of Nations and the Kellogg Pact, thinks she can accomplish her aim

The WHISKY



That's

Asked

THE CENTRAL TRADING CO.

> Bank of Canton Building.

China Bldg., Hongkong.

Hankow Rd., Kowloon.

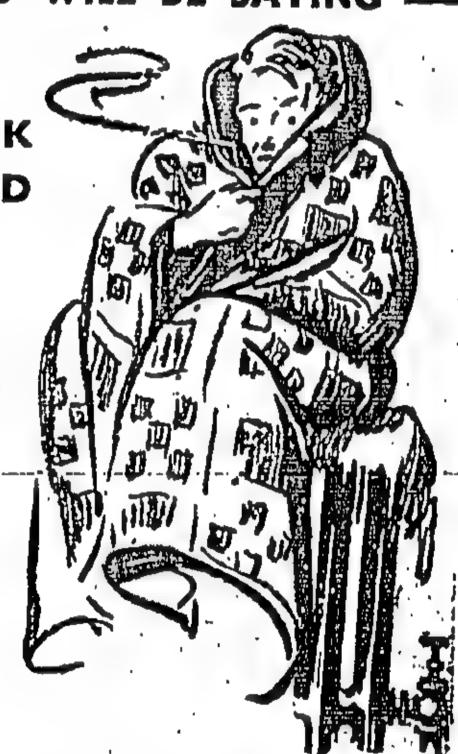
ONE MORNING YOU WILL BE SAYING -

BRHH"!!

IT'S CHILLY-THINK I'LL'WEAR MY TWEED SUIT.

But is it really in fit condition to wear? It would be wise to have a look at it now, as well as 'your other winter clothing, and should they 'require cleaning and smartening up send them right away for

> ZORIC **ODOURLESS** DRYCLEANING



THE STEAM LAUNDRY CO.

Kowloon Works Hongkong Depot Telephone 57032. Telephone 21279.

in a short time and because she RECOMMENDED. her knees. "The "traitors," who at the beginning gave a severe blow to China, are now rapidly being wiped out. Britain and America do not seem to retreat so readily as in former days. The tide turns,

The Chinese are fighting with a flerce determination. The greatest menuce of to-day is not poison gas but poisoned minds and poisoned ideas which China has set out to fight and to destroy. The Chinese fight with the highest spirit of resistance, of endurance, of desperation, of sacrifice, and of duty, while the Japanese depend only on order and command. The people of Japan are dissatisfied. They are dissatisfied with heavy taxation, with the breakdown of commerce, with the broken promises of the Imperial Government, and with a war that costs the lives of their fathers, and their husbands. This is given to them by to unemployment, causes them to want. Discontent is written on every door.

' I am not a prophet, but I dare predict that shortly will be seen the greatest sunset of all. The day is sultry. That cloak of cloud of many colours -aggression, tyranny, unsuitable ambition, hateful fear, and the desire for carthly power and triumph of nation over nation. It will soon be scattered and driven away by a storm-the storm of Revolution. There will be internal agony and external pain, but after the storm comes the glorious daythe day of the Republic. The note of her anthem is changed. The tone of her friendship is changed. enrth and goodwill toward men."

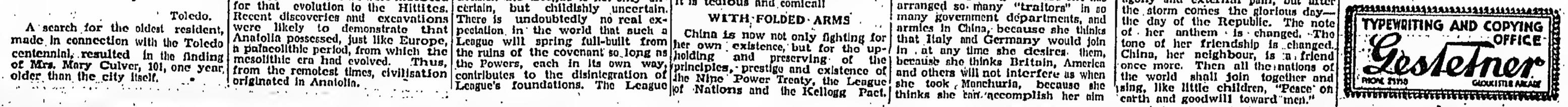


BEST WAY TO BANDAGE All Cuts Sprains Bruises SUMMER time to secident flow. So always keep Goustes on hand, Gametes in the new improved GAUZE bandage that aticks so Itself but not be the iskin. Italiy applied. He alhesire tops accord

"Unnifected by woter. Inaxpensive. Keep a rall in the medicine cobinet -one in the car. The BANDAGE That TIES ITSELF

Oblainable at all Leading · Dispensaries

Sole Agents: SHEWAN TOMES & CO., B.E.A. Building,





級影影在多語。例在 ANTESEPTIC AND SAFE!

A generous-sized cake of soap in an attractive carton ... it's unmistakable.

SAFE for SKIN and HAIR. The perfect soap for the Tropics. Ask for it by NAME.

GILMAN & CO., LTD., Sole Agents for



the greatest industry of

COMPLETE TRAINING FOR ALL BRITISH CERTIFICATES GIVEN INSTRUCTORS WITH THE HIGHEST QUALIFICATIONS. For Prospectus Apply:-

FAR EAST FLYING TRAINING SCHOOL, LTD. Kai Tak Airport. Hongkong.

COUNT THE "TELEGRAPHS" **EVERYWHERE**

WEARS

Why does Gandhl wear a loin

This is one among many of the questions answered by Mr. Syud Hossain in his book "Gandhi the

the most courageous and cleansing which it clothes." gesture of modern times....As Gandhi put it, it was 'an organic evolution in my life.' How many light of day beat upon it without of humanity. flinching-neither abashed nor selfconscious."

Mr. Syud Hossain is the leader of serene sense of humour. violence" in the United States, and "In actual physical make-up, was able to keep the vow in spite of is a personal friend of Mr. Gandhi. Gandhi is ethereal and ascetic—al-

Japan has included Canada in her

purchased by the Nippon Soda Co.,

In the meantime the Nisson Rayon Pulp Co., has secured nearly a billion feet of timber in the Queen Charlotte Islands and the Mitsul interests are

reliably reported to have scouts in

British Columbia making aerial sur-

Back of all this is a determination

which was organized June 2.

veys of forestlands.

drive for raw materials.

Clothes, generally, are dealt with as an important part of the book.

"A word or two now as to the his nose, but never really succeeds in psychology of the maked human dimming the glow or diverting the Hossain in his book "Gandhi the Baint as Statesman."

"So far from Gandhi's scanty attire being a trick of the sensation monger," the author writes, "or a monger," the author writes, "or a convention which has made the attack."

In the flow or diverting the gaze of dark brown and small eyes, which more often than not may be averted in contemplation or through courtesy, but which may readily and swiftly attain an expression of any rate, the cramping artificiality of a convention which has made the attack. a convention which has made the at- directness. To complete the picture lapse into eccentricity, it is perhaps tire more important than the body --- and the paradox--- a gentle, win-

WINDOWS OF THE SOUL

"No one who has really looked into Gandhi's eyes," he states in men are among us who can offord describing him, "can ever forget him. men are among us who can afford describing him, "can ever forget him. The author relates that before Mr. to go about like Gandhi? Only a Those eyes are certainly windows of Gandhi was allowed to go to England transparently clean body, in the his soul. This man, you would say, as a young man to study law, his spiritual sense, can afford to have the is carrying the sorrows and burdens mother consented only on condition

After living for some years in most a walking skeleton, weighing This is Mr. Gandhi's daily pro-America with the purpose of spread-less than a hundred pounds (7-stone). gramme: Four to five hours sleep is now on his way to India to see Mr. Gandhi."

Ilis book has three aims: fo advocate the adoption by the world of vocate the adoption by the world of the adoption of Candhi in nerference.

In the message of non-violence, he is features, always excepting this eyes, are neither beautiful nor regular, but in their totality present a countenance at once rugged and tender, deeply seamed and sensitively mobile. A massive head with close work.

It is book has three aims: fo advocate the adoption by the world of the floor; four hours of prayers, meditations, ablutions and meals, four hours spent in spinning Khade der (homespun cloth); and twelve hours of what is then described as work. the doctrine of Gandhi in perference to that of either Lenin, Woodrow Wilson, or Mussolini; to describe Mr. Gandhi's life and appearance; and to justify Mr. Gandhi's choice of fringing the upper lip of a mouth Jesus, and Savonarola, the author

naturally large and unnecessarily somewhat toothless.

"A rather conspicuous pair of glasses precariously attaches itself to some, irresistible smile, astonishingly often, irradiates and redeems this physiognomic ensemble, .

VOW TO HIS MOTHER

that he made a solema vow to her that during his stay in England he Yet he has retained the gift of .a would remain a celibate and serupulously refrain from eating he is with children, as well as .a meal or drinking liquor, Mr. Gandhi records in his autobiography that he

makes a remarkable statement.

"When Gandhi the accused," he writes, "was brought into the crowded court, escorted by two policemen, a curious and unexpected thing happened. Everybody in the court the members of the public and the Bar, the minor functionaries of the (By Henry Wood)

WELL LAID PLANS

The Japanese plans already provide that they can produce this at 1,000 yern per 1,000 cubic feet in contrast to the Canadian price of 1,500 yern for the same amount. The difference tend her tentacles over the entire would give the Japanese on Immense.

INTERESTS IN CANADA

tend her tentacles over the entire would give the Japanese an immense world's supply of raw materials are just now reaching out to Canada, according to a survey just completed by the Institute of Pacific Relations.

Recent acquisitions of mining and timber properties in British Columbia a strong bid for Canadian iron,

JAPANESE MINING.

timber properties in British Columbia a strong bid for Canadian iron, has, it is declared, indicated that copper and nickel. The Japanese. are in no way invading Canada and and possessing themselves forcibly of what they want but they are subtly securing control of the mines by out-At Point McNell, on Vancouver Island, 46 square miles of forest land, comprising 600,000,000 feet of cedar and hemlock and balsam have been right purchase of the major interest or by purchase of the total output.

The Japanese-controlled Louise Mining Company, recently acquired an iron mine on Louise island of the Charlotte group, where nearly 10,-000,000 tons of magnetite ore are claimed to be available. A five mile rallway is being built to the property under their supervision and this fail it is planned to inaugurate a test programme.

The next metal Japan is after in Canada is nickel and the Mitsui inof Japan to develop a rayon industry and foreign trade: It is planned to the British Columbia Nickel Mines erect a pulp mill in the Islands which for the purchase of the entire output will be used for the manufacture of of the company after it builds a concentration plant at home.

DOCTORS

GOLFERS! END BLISTERS TTS EASY. fast wrap the new self-adhering GAULE bandage ground the "Blister Pagen" before you too off.

The BANDAGE That TIES ITSELF

· Obtainable at all Leading Dispensaries Sole Agents:

SHEWAN TOMES & CO. B.E.A. Building, Hongkong.





ERM ACIDS are deadly enemies of your teeth and gums. They form from fermenting food particles hidden in the crevices of the teeth beyond reach of the toothbrush, and lead to decay and gum troubles. But they yield to scientisic treatment. Squibb Dental Cream, being an alkaline preparation, neutralizes Germ Acids and fights decay scientifically. It helps preserve teeth as it cleans them. No grit or astringents in its formula. Safe in the tenderest mouth. Economical, too. Get a tube today.

CREAM DENTAL

电影響於海門衛門等於

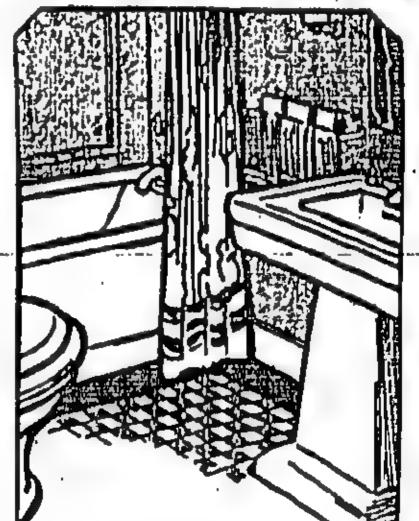
NEUTRALIZES GERM. ACID

Obtainable Everywhere. Sole Agents: ED. A. KELLER & CO., LTD. (Incorporated in Switzerland). HONG KONG.

Brightly Cheerfully . . . START YOUR DAY IN A

MODERN BATHROOM

It's one of the most satisfying investments you can make to have Warren's Instal modern fixtures in an antiquated bathroom. The modest cost is far overshadowed by the added comfort. Suggestions & Estimates free.



E. WARREN & CO., LTD. St. George's Bldg. 1st Floor Tel: 20269

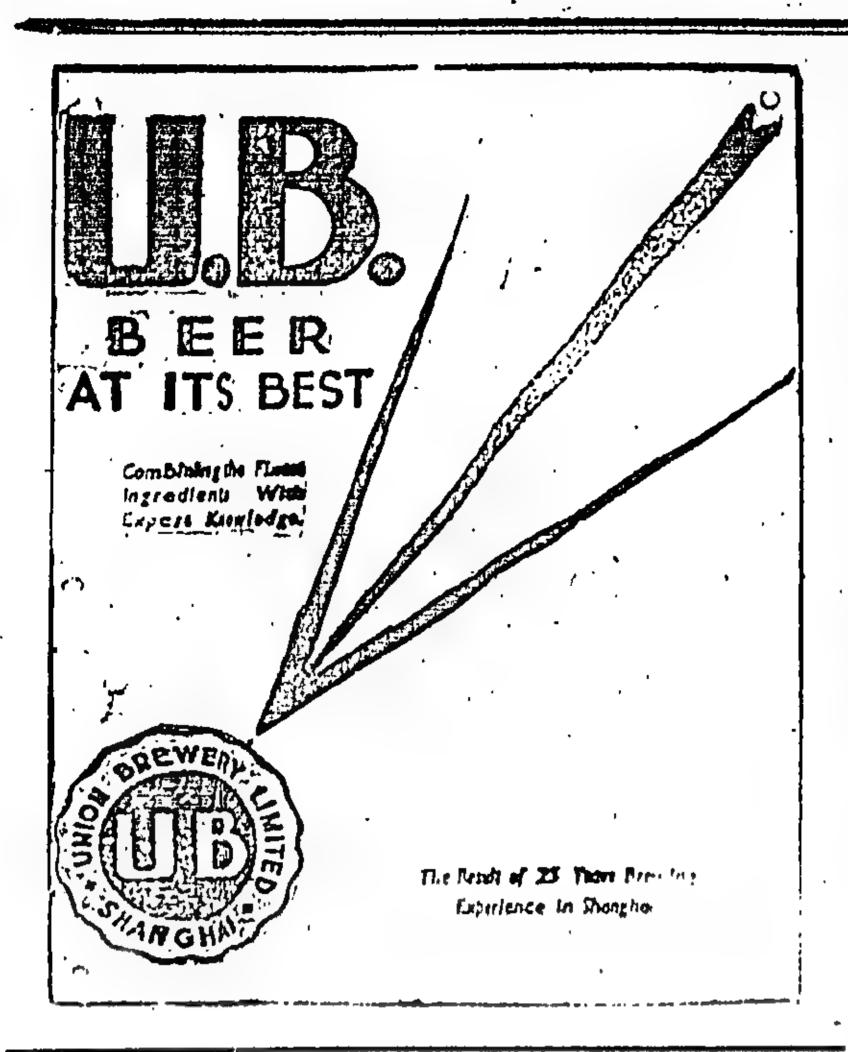
WORKS DEPT. 216 Wanchai Rd. Tel. 24406

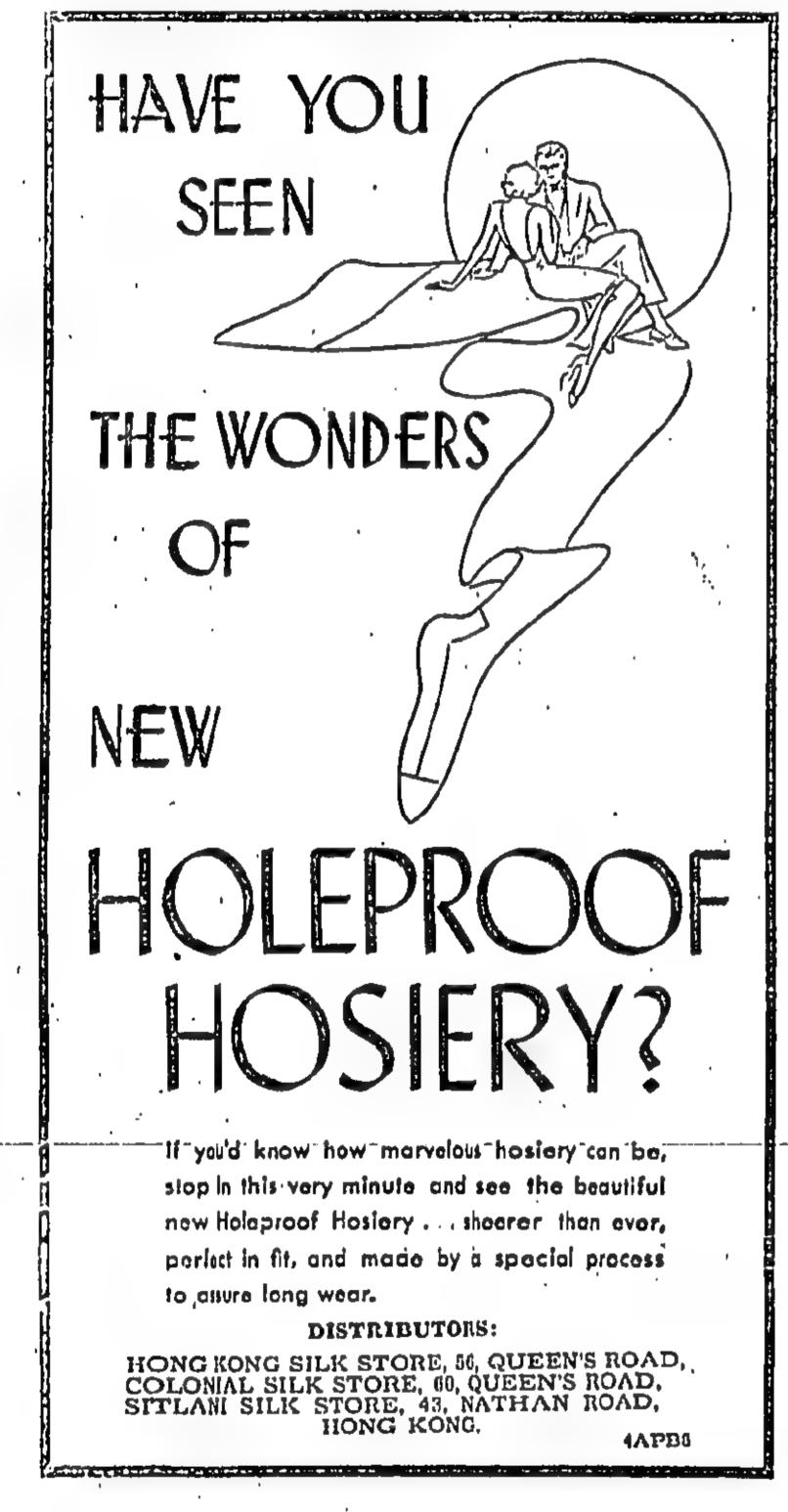
Speaking on "Publicity: The Key To Prosperity" Sir Charles Higham recently said—

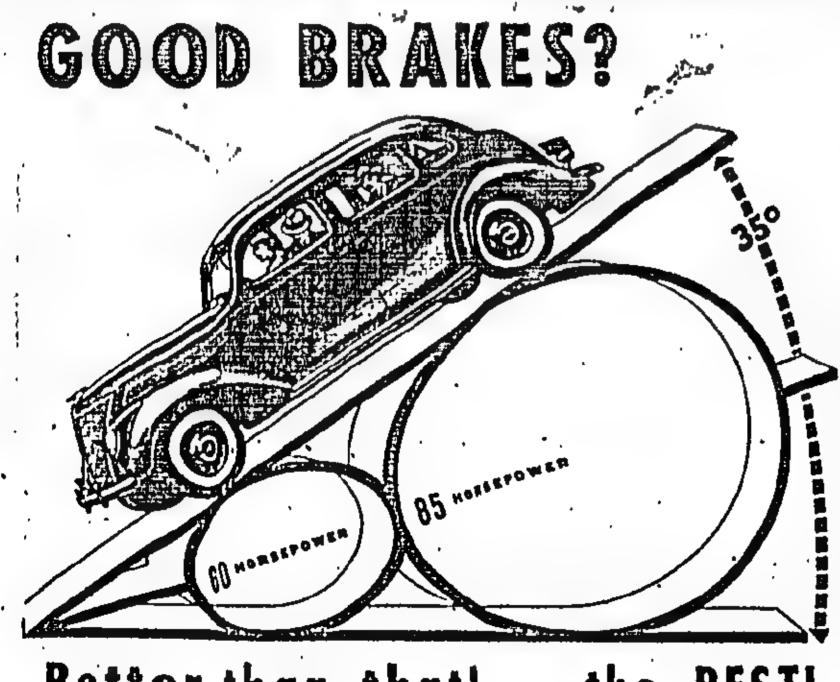
"The more a country, a product, or a cause is advertised, the more successful it will be. The popularising of bread, electricity, gas, fruit and beer has been successful due largely to the fact that the public has been informed as to the advantages of using these articles or services through the Press, which forms the most profitable and the least expensive way to reach the greatest number of people in the shortest possible space of time: and any advertiser who uses it knows it."

> The newspaper takes the advertising into the home.









Safety Brakes sen the 1917 Ford V-8 hold safely and securely. He other type of braking will do this! Ford beakes are a revision in quick. ture stopping. You'll like the files of about 1/3 less pedal primire, and you'll sujoy every salmute at the wheel of your Ford V-8 - because you know that Ford Easy-Action Safety Brills are really for say emergency. Those leakes are self-

energising on the formed motion of the

cor below stop the and

in a choice of 60 or 83 horsepower Y-R engine size - at year nearest Ferd dealer's abavroom, flere you'll find new pronoung and new driving confidence In the 1937 Ford V.B.

Library America plans Baryour Ford dealer for detalla.

FORD

WALLACE HARPER & 223; Nathan Road, Kowloon. Tel 59245.



Here is the parting of the two "iron men" of Europe at the station in Berlin, as Premier Mussolini of Italy says good-bye from the window of his special train, after his visit, to Reighfuehrer Hitler of Germany. Il Duce, wearing the Imperial Eagle on his cap, was

MEASURES OF HEALTH THE PORT OF LONDON

GRAVE RESPONSIBILITIES.

(By Joseph Martin)

The health authorities of the Port of London have a grave responsibility. About two hundred vessels bearing millions of tons of cargo which may contain dangerous germs arrive from foreign countries every week; thousands of passengers who may have been in contact with infectious diseases are landed annually; numbers of live cattle, horses, dogs and other domestic animals are brought in, any one of which, if adequate precautions were not taken, might re-introduce such diseases as plague, leprosy, rabies etc., which have been banished from England for many years.

Officer of Health, issued recently by dards of the poor. the Port of London Health Committee, shows how all these problems and many more were efficiently dealt with during the past year, and the health of the Metropolis safeguarded with the minimum of interference to commerce and the least possible delay and inconveniences to passengers.

Scientific methods of treating infectious diseases give present-day civilisation a better chance to combat widespread epidemics successfully, should they ever recur in the same form as in the past. One authority has stated that it was not the ndvance of medicine that conquered the great piagues which frequently devastated mediaeval Europe. Between 1661 and 1681 they ceased mysteriously, more than a century before science even suspected their cause, in Great Britain, Western Germany, Spain; Italy and the Netherlands, and never appeared again. The germs are not extinct, however, and the temperate climate which favours their growth remains unchanged. Many other diseases such as cholera and smallpox are possible sources of danger and it is only the constant watchfulness of sanitary authorities throughout the world that prevents isolated outbreaks from becoming a serious threat to the health of the western nations. The incessant warfare against the spread of these diseases, waged generation after generation by those responsible for the health of the Report.

'ENGLAND'S GREAT PLAGUES

Irritating delays when they arited that they have been in contact with infection they are permitted, after a medical examination, to centinue their journer permitted, after a medical examination, to continue their journer permitted, after a medical examination, to continue their journer permitted, after a medical examination, to continue their journer, a medical officer of health of the district in which they happen to be residued officer of health of the district in which they happen to be tredition of solders of shore past year, 15, 531 inspections of vessels were made and 5,070 inspections of shore premitted, after a medical officer of health of the district in which they happen to be residued. The British principle that measures against the importation of infections and 5,070 inspections of shore premitted, after a medical officer of health of the district in which they happen to be residued. The British principle that measures agai feetlous diseases give present-day Even if it is suspected that they have

'ENGLAND'S GREAT PLAGUES

The great plagues were essentially diseases not of village communities but of commercial nations, and with but of commercial nations, and with the rise of European sea-borne trade they raged at their worst in the great emporia of London, Lisbon and Amsterdam. In the reign of Queen Elizabeth we find that the civic authorities of London were gradually feeling their way towards the scientific preventive methods of to-day, for in 1580 the Lord Mayor was authorised to prevent the lodging in the City of Merchants or mariners from suspected ships, and to prohibit the discharge of goods until they had had time for airing. From 1605 great reliance was placed on the theory of quarantine—first put into practice in the 14th century by the Venetlans—which meant originally that a ship coming from originally that a ship coming from went into a shed for a rest. A few an infected port must wait for forty minutes later he was discovered days at the port of its destination dead. before making any contacts with the

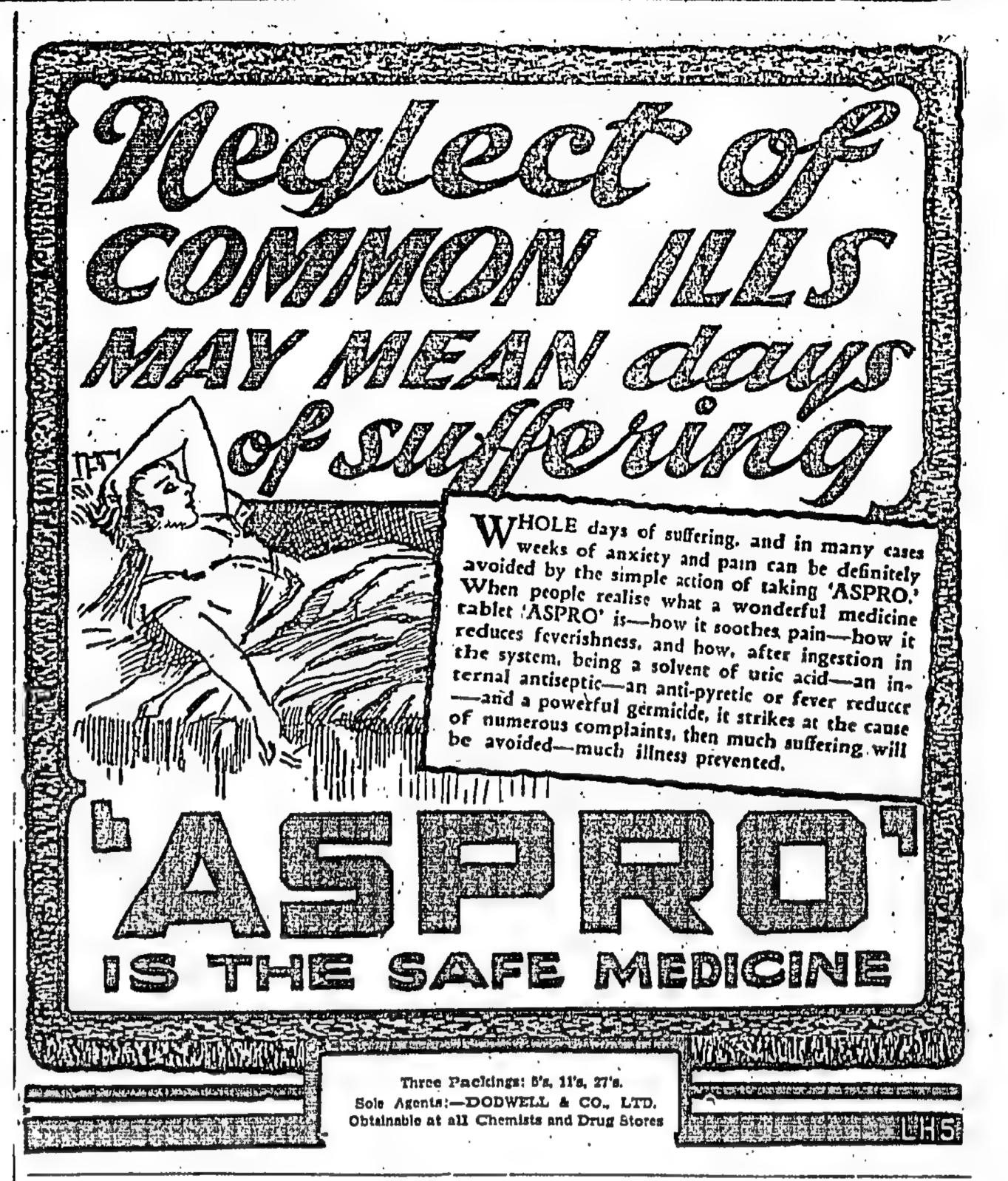
By means of quarantine, England tried to defend her shores from pestilence for about a hundred and seventy years, but in 1831 it became evident, as a result of an epidemic in that year, that it was not effectual means of defence against the invasion of such diseases as cholera and Essex. Regiment in recognition of typhus, and it was recognised at the the recent return from twenty years' same time that they always broke service abroad, were presented this out first in slum quarters where week by General Sir Harry Knox, people were living in unhygienic con- Adjutant General of the Army. He ditions. The Port Authorities took said that the people of this country on a number of extra duties for the were apt to forget sometimes what safeguarding of public health and a they owed to our county regiments great impelus was given to schemes | which contained some of the finest for the provision of adequate sanita- I soldiers in the world.

To-day, besides examining goods and passengers for traces of infection, the medical officers of the Port of London Health Committee inspect all imported food and analyse samples to make sure that it is fit for human consumption. A constantly higher level of quality is demanded and from time to time notice is served to all food importers of the standards that will be required. Scientific methods of treating in- Irritating delays when they arrive.

Late For Work-Hurried—And Died

Bugles For Essex Regiment

London, Oct. 4. Thirty silver bugles subscribed by the county to the 2nd Ballalion



about High Price

of Hoglard and other fats? when you can buy.

DIRICO. PURE _ VEGETABLE LARD at LOWER PRICES than ever!

Delicious, appetising, smooth, creamy and snow-white in colour, Purice is unrivalled in any respect for all cooking purposes.

Containing almost 100% pure, rich vegetable fat it is extremely economical in its use. Suitable for cooking and frying and an excellent shortening, it should be available in every kitchen.

> FOR SALE AT ALL GROCERY STORES in tins and pats of 1 lb. also in tins of 30 lbs. nett.

INSIST ON THE NAME "PURICO"

Agents & Distributors: ED. A. KELLER & CO., LIMITED Alexarıdra Building.

HOME

HONGKONG TELEGRAPH

BE PURCHASED AT SELFRIDGE'S

MAY LOSE RECORD THIS WEEK-END

MATCHES OF TEAM AHEAD

IN FOOTBALL CHANGES TABLES LIKELY AFTER PROGRAMME PRESENT

Kowloon and Middlesex, at the head of the First Division of the Hongkong Football League, clung tenaciously to their lead when they met last week. Neither side was able to score, and the finish left them still on top of the tables, though with the advantage of only one point over South China "B", which has played two matches less.

Unless I am much mistaken. drastle changes will be seen at the · head of the First Division Tables after this week-end. South China "B", the only team with a 100 per cent, record in this section, will be seen in two matches; they meet Middlesex at Sackunpon to-day and will play the Police on the Club

ground to-morrow. The clash with Middlesex is bound to produce fine football, and this match bids fair to be the most interesting of the day. When Middlesex met South China "A" at Caroline Hill some weeks ago, they were just as good as the Chinese side during the first half; but they fell off in the second period and finally lost by five goals to nil. Even if they cannot win this afternoon, I don't for a moment expect the soldiers to concede five goals. In fact, they have improved to such a marked extent during recent weeks that I will not be a bit surprised to see them lower the Chinese leam's proud

TASK FOR SEAFORTHS Another fine match should be that between the Scaforths and South China "A" at Caroline IIII. In spite of the fact that it has some of the best players of the club in its ranks, the Chinese senior side has not been doing as well as the second string. The trouble, of course, is that weak links have been responsible for all their setbacks. When Wong Wing was unable to turn out in goal at the beginning of the season, Wong Wahgay deputised for him and proved a poor substitute. Tang Kwong-sum is not nearly so effective nor so popular with the crowd as Tso Kwai-shing: yet he has had occasion to play on many occasions. Lee Kwok-wai also has not been turning out regularly, and those who have taken his place have been nowhere near his usual high standard.

If the full team of the Chinese by no means a weak team themselves, and a good game should result from this meeting.

RECOMMENDED

by all DOCTORS

GOLFERS! ENDBLISTERS TTS EASY. Just wrop

a little Gaustex -the new self-adhering GAUZE bandage ground the "Blister Fingers" before you les oil. No adhesive tape needed.

GAUZTEX " The BANDAGE That TIES ITSELF

Obtainable at all leading Dispensaries Sole Agents: SHEWAN TOMES & CO... B.E.A. Building, Hongkong.

SHORTER TEST HOURS

London. The proposal to play shorter hours in cricket Test matches will be discussed by the Board of Control in November, according to the "Daily Herald." The newspaper contends that the board is attempting to bilk the question of five-day tests by conceding a reduction of the period for play before lunch. The writer says that this would be a retrograde step, and would cause more

Kowloon, on paper at least, is a better equipped team than Eastern, and if the defence can hold out against the nippy Eastern forwards, victory will be assured. Eastern has one of the fastest forward lines in the Colony, but the defence, with the exception of Sammy Tsang, in

Roal, is not sound. BOTTOM TEAMS CLASH Rowloon Chinese, are due to meet creet, this afternoon on the Club ground. The Chinese are definitely weak for the Club seems to be indicated.

will be tested again. They are down diminution of already slender into play the Police who, last week, come as none of the big provincial gave the "A" side such a hard clubs could afford. match.. As they showed last Sunwill not have things their own way.

TEAMS SELECTED

Eastern.—Sammy Tsang; Lo Walman, Kwok Ping-ting; Tsang Chungwan, Cheung Kwok-choi, Lo Walkuen; Lai Ting-choi, Cheng SinMAY BE POSTPONED roug. Soong Ling-sing, Au She-ri'gok, It seems likely, unless there is an

Chun-sung and Lee Shek-yau.

Brittain, Gough, Parker; Willerton, match, but several Scots are now Morrison, Johnston, Howlett and disabled.



Islington Corinthians, amateur footballers, at Liverpool-street Station last month, about to set out on their world football-playing tour. They are due to arrive in Hongkong in February, 1938,

LIST OF RUGBY'S BROKEN BONES

Hard Grounds Support Plea Later Opening

By J. P. Jordan

At every Rugby match I have attended this season, players will be espable at penetrating the have complained about the hardness of the grounds and the strong bustling Police defence. excessive heat. These have been more pronounced this year ing. The Police are fleiding the same than ever, and provide those in favour of a later start than team that defeated the Hongkong September I with sound proof in support of their contention that Hockey Club; a shortening of the season would be to the benefit of the players.

Trial wing, M. J. Daly, in his first

game with the Harlequins, and

Hook, of Gloucester, is nursing an

Bath: Richmond, Leicester, and

other clubs all have their disabled

list, while the London Welsh cap-

tain, B. J. A. Lowe, hurt in their

opening match, has not played since.

The cynic may suggest that the

to believe, as the predecessor him-

game is now much faster and the

_Injuries_have_not_been_due_to-lackof condition, but solely to the hard

Should Succeed

(By "Captain Foster") There are eight races down for

Saucy Face

Gordita Shipmaster

Plain View Gold Coin

SURREY HANDICAP

SUSSEX HANDICAP

Rose-Queen

Havoc Eve

Gypsy Love

Home Brew

KENT HANDICAP

Amberley

King's Coronation

FREMANTLE ST, LEGER

Lancashire Chips

King's Bounty

Laughler Buddha

17th of September

(SECOND SECTION)

NORFOLK HANDICAP

Tabby Cat

King's Parado

DAILY DOUBLE EVENT

Rose-Queen/Amberley

. King's Warden Wild Life

Diogenes

Gladiator

NORFOLK HANDICAP

Tempest

Racing Heart

Australian Boy

SUB-GRIFFINS ST. LEGER

(FIRST SECTION)

players must be fitter.

SELECTIONS

It can be urged that a man does | tre against the Harlequins to replace | Sinch. not have to turn out so early unless R. W. Dunn, injured the previous he wishes, but since his club have week, was particularly unlucky, arranged matches, loyalty compels breaking his collar-bone. The two bottom teams, Club and him to be valorous rather than dis- A similar mishap befell the Irish

'Again,' it may be argued that club committees are not forced to fix early the First Division, and a victory for dates, but when heavy outgoings have to be met the loss of three, or To-morrow, the South China "B" four Saturdays would mean such a

If the full team of the Chinese day, the Police are capable of play- in almost a drought such as we have turns out to-day, the Scaforths will ing fine football and if they can experienced this season, Rugby foot-At the same time, when we stort produce their best form, the Chinese ball becomes a dangerous game. Already, although the season is in

Its Infancy, there has been an ab-Kowloon.-Rowlands; Souza. A. normal number of broken bones and Ulrich; Maxwell, Bliss; Dale; Conk other severe injuries which have ley, V White, D. Knox, Wilson and weakened leading club teams. The grass has been allowed to

Hau Ching-to.
South China "B".—Tam Kwanhon; Tay Kwee-liang, Chung Chuying; Leung In-chan, Lam Tak-po,
Chia Kum-hong; Yeung Shui-yick,
Ng Po-kui, Chan Tak-fai, Leung
Chun-sung and Loo Shekeyett

Chun-sung and Lee Shek-yau.

Kowloon Chinese—Ilo Po-hul;
Woon Hok-ming, Lee Woon-fai;
Wong Yuk-tin, Chan Hoi-shing, have suffered—a heavy tackle and a Chan Wong; Chin Chi-fai, Kan bone is damaged, or a knee is Kwok-wah, Yeung Kan-po, Mak Gordito & Gypsy Love

Yin, Tam Koon-lam.

R. Marques; A. J. Hussain (Capt.).

J. Alves; C. Marques, D. Leonard, W. Scottish. Blackheath experienced Sprinkle; T. Castilho, A. Ward, V. cruel luck in having their captain, Costa, J. Gomes and A. Alves.

J. A. Talient, and left wing, R. C. A. are as follows: Police.-Manning; Bone, Pile; Brandram, damaged in their first

S. E. Dove, who came into the cen-

Pross v. Navy

The cricket match between the English Press of Hongkong and the Royal Navy to-morrow will commence at noon on the Navy ground at King's Park.

HOCKEY INTER-SECTION FINAL

> Police To Play K. I. T. C.

> > (By "The Pilgrim")

Hockey Tournament final at 2-0. King's Park on the Club ground to-morrow at 10 a.m.

This should be a closely-contested match. The keepers of the law are favoured to win. They have had a terrific struggle in reaching the final both and their record is a very impressive Leeds. one. After a third attempt, they defeated the Club de Recreio and later conquered the unbeaten Hongkong shall be surprised if they lose,

The Kowloon Indian T. C. can | time. Radio, the Nomads also gave them a ton at a cost of £8,000, but they back, Marriott, and being diverted run for their money. A. P. Sousa failed to beat Leicester. Hanson wide of the custodian. and Pyara Singh will form a dangerous attack, but without their Canton players I doubt whether the attack

The game should be worth watch-Jessop; Hayward, Heath; Mehar

Singh, Brown, Jackson; Teja Singh, Parker, Parker, Wall and Narwant

LAWN TENNIS **DECISIONS**

modern Rugby footballer is softer "Shamateurism than his predecessor. That I refuse self will be the first to admit the Not Settled

House last month, but instead of from Jeby.

anything exciting nothing more important has been issued than:

Great Britain will challenge the

United States of America for the Davis Cup next year and will compete in the European zone. A challenge will also be issued to the Cup, which will be played next year at Wimbledon.

Great Britain will send representatives to play in the Scon-dinavian championships in Finland to-day's meeting and my selections on January 30 to February 5 next are as follows: official team has been sent to Fin-NULLAH NULLAH HANDICAP land for the Scandinavian champion-

Twelve makes of ball have been authorised for use in championships, tournaments, and matches in Great Britain from December 1 this year to November 30, 1938.

"Bradman" Of English Club Cricket

Norman W. Cutler, 27, who has been referred to as the Bradman of club cricket in England, arrived from England recently and has joined Gordon Cricket Club in the Grade com-

Cutler, besides being a former games master at Stamford and a successful coach, is a journalist and playwright. He will live in Sydney. Since 1931 he has made 70 centuries, his average being 108,10 in 1933, and for the years to 1937, 80.43, 115.65, 164.23 and 104.

> CHESS WORLD **CHAMPIONS**

Amsterdam, Nov. 5. Dr. Euwe won the thirteenth game in the world's chess championship, Dr. Alekhine, his opponent, now leads by 7% to 5% points,-Reuter's

ARSENAL'S DEFENCE SAVES SIDE AGAIN

GLIMPSES AT FOOTBALL MATCHES IN ENGLAND

London, Oct. 24. - It way only Arsenal's great defence that saved a point for them in their match with Stoke. Davidson scored for Stoke in the first half and the equaliser came from Liddle in the second.

Portsmouth looked certain to gain their first victory of the season, against Blackpool, but they faded away badly. Beattle scored their gain the first half but Blair and Hampson scored for Blackpool in the Chalcan attracked by Chalcan attra

goal of the match in the first half. to the ball striking the referee. Argus Manchester City were without Barkas, Brook, and Doherty, who were playing in the international match at The Hongkong Police and Dublin, and were well beaten by Kowloon Indian Tennis Club will Middlesbro, for whom Fenton got clash in the Civilian Inter-Section one each. The half time score was

LEEDS LOSE HOME RECORD

Leeds lost their unbeaten home record when they went down to the Wolves, for whom Bryn Jones got West Ham a goal which enabled them both goals. Buckley scored for to draw with Luton, King pu'ting

Everton after equalising, lost to Grimsby, for whom Craven and Hockey Club very convincingly. I Coulter scored. Gillick scored for Everton who were down 0-1 at half

consider themselves lucky in finding Liverpool played Fagan, whom which Notts County won by a fluke their team in the final. After the they recently captured from Pres- goal, the ball hitting the home full-

Chelsen attacked brilliantly at

In a very hard game Brunskill was responsible for Birmingham's victory over Derby when he scored the only for Chelsea and his change was due got the other and Brentford's goal came from Smith. There was no score at half time.

VALUABLE FLUKE GOALS

Chesterfield, for whom Clifton scored two, one in each half, inflicted on Burnley their first home defeat. Coventry missed many chances but their two goals, one in each half, by Jones and Brown, gave them victory, An attempted pass, back gave the ball through his own goal. West Ham's other goal fell to Small, Vinal and Dawes scored for Luton. There was no scoring in the second

A gale spoilt the game at Brighton,

JEBY MAY MEET HARVEY Fight At Albert Hall Early In November

By Geoffey Simpson

It has happened before that first news of a fight in London has reached us via the Atlantic cables. Guarded secrets have a habit of leaking out that way, so I am not disposed to discredit my message from New York that Ben Jeby, American fighter, is likely to meet his old opponent, Len Harvey, in London.

Jeby has been offered 6,000 dollars able, (£1,200) to fight Harvey some time in November at the Albert Hall, and as that is quite an attractive surn nouncement that Mr. Benny Huntfor Jeby he will probably accept.

GLAD OF CHANCE

Harvey and Jeby are about a stone | Control say he is, what will they do heavier now, but a return encounter about their ban then?" asks Mr. would be instructive, and Harvey Huntman.

Would certainly be glad of it, because the has always maintained that the far I have not heard that Carnera decision for Jeby that night in New has left Venice.

The cable, in fact, announces that | York was, to say the least, debat-

Simultaneously, came the anman, who has taken over the Albert Hall for boxing, will stage his first Jeby met Harvey in 1931 when the show on November 8 with "a young Cornishman paid his one and only American as top liner." Jeby an-

By Stanley N. Doust

The long-awaited council meeting of the Lawn Tennis Association, at which important problems about the "shamateur" question was to be decided, was held at River Plate House last month, but instead of House last month, but instead of the Lawn Tennis, at the decided with the plant of the Lawn Tennis Association was to be decided, was held at River Plate fighting red-blooded. Anyway, Hinryey took three points beatings in a row—two from Vince Dundee, one from Jeby.

Cornishman paid his one and only whereknow is the United States. We know swers the description, the dates fit in and Harvey has nothing else in view.

If Harvey v. Jeby is to be Mr. Huntman's attraction, I take it the plan to bring Primo Carnera to the Albert Hall is dropped, though there has been talk of bringing the giant to London for a trial before experts and any overholder.

an examination in Harley-street, "If I can prove that Carnera is not the washed-up fighter the Board of



& WORLD FAMED

THE PERFECT APPETISER

ENDING TO ANY MEAL

GLOUCESTER HOTEL SPECIAL DINNER DANCE TO-NIGHT

WITH

ALSO THE

GLOUCESTER NON-DINERS COVER CHARGE \$2.00

ORDERED CRUTCHES HE NEVER USED

Joints That Were Locked Became Free

This 73-years-old man walked with the aid of two sticks for a long time. -Then his rheumatism got so bad that he actually ordered crutches. But before they arrived he made a last effort to get relief—he began taking Kruschen Salts. To-day he walks easily without even a stick to help him. Read this letter:-

"I am over 73 years of age. Two years ago all my joints were locked; arms, lega, back, neck-nothing could next winter. be moved freely. I had to stay in bed two months. When I did get up I had to walk with two sticks for a long time, and I had ordered crutches. Then I began to take Kruschen Salts. For the last eighteen months I have been taking my 'little daily dose' every morning before breakfast, Now, I can even do without my

sticks, and I walk with case."-M.L. Two of the ingredients of Krusthem to expel the dissolved uratic needles through the natural channel.

The Welfare Committee for Shanghai Refugees announce that

BENEFIT DANCE

will be held at the

CHINA FLEET CLUB on Wednesday next 10th November.

This is to aid the seven Motherless children of the late Mrs. E. Stuart Xavier, a Shanghai Refugee who died recently leaving them destitute. This is a most deserving cause.

Prizes for Spot Dances and Lucky Programme Numbers.

Music By TONI & HIS DANCE ORCHESTRA

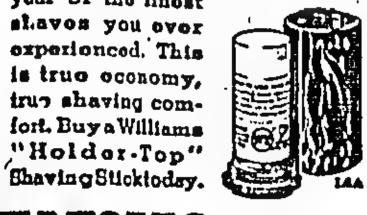
(FULLY AMPLIFIED

Admission **CENTLEMEN**\$1.50



The Williams Marbelite Case portrays all the soft harmonious colors ' of highly polished marble. It is a thing of beauty...neat...handsome ...hygionic. And it will last a lifetime. Aftertheoriginal sticker seap. is used up, simply buy a Williams "Ro-Load" silck at much less than the original tost.

Williams Shaving Stick lasts live to six months...gives you a half year of the finest experienced. This is true economy,





Sole Distributors: W. R. LOXLEY & CO. (China) LTD. York Bldg., Hongkong.

NEW POLICE **CLUB** SECURED IN GROUND BOUNDARY STREET

It was revealed at the annual general meeting of the Police Recreation Club last night that ground had been acquired in Kowloon, near the Polo Ground, for the use of the police force and would be completed, It was hoped, by the beginning of the next winter.

It was revealed at the annual general meeting of the Police Recreation Club last night that a ground had been acquired in Kowloon, near the Polo Ground, for the use of the police force and would be completed, it was hoped, by the beginning of the

Mr. T. H. King, Inspector General of Police, and President of the Club, presided, and was supported by Mr. | means I have got the chuck-F. W. Shattain (Chairman), Mr. A. out," said Maurice Tate, the E. Carey (Secretary), and Mr. N. B. Fraser (Treasurer). Mr. G. C. Perdue, Deputy Inspector-General, was also

The President congratulated the Chairman and Committee on the successful year the Club had passed be re-engaged when his prethrough and also the sporting sections sent engagement ends in April for the success achieved, especially and that he will be given a those who headed the batting and cheque for £250. Tate, who headed the batting and is 42 is going to the Argentine. of these Salts have a stimulating gratulations were also extended to the is 42, is going to the Argentine effect upon the kidneys, and assist erleket team for being runners-up in with the M.C.C. team on a the Junior Cricket, League and the three months' tour this winter. football rection for the keenness __Reuter. shown. The European members of the team were thanked for the interest they had shown in the Chinese team.

He said that next year, it was but by the beginning of the next man, Mr. W. Glendinning. winter season, it was hoped to have of the ground for five years, but of which is in good condition.

relves would have to be responsible and J. Stevens. for its erection. The President said This opportunity is taken of rehe hoped the two clubs would work minding all members of the Club together in close harmony, and that that on Practice nights, Tuesdays and there would be no rivalry between Thursdays, all are welcome. There would be room for a good League matches: sized football field, two hockey Played Won Drawn Lost Points fields, tennis courts, and a space for . basket ball. Bowls would not be The bowls season under review has played there, as he felt that the not been as successful as it might proper place for bowls was at Happy have been. Owing to the bowling

accounts was unanimously passed. Officers Elected

Chairman, Mr. A. E. Carey; all players and reserves who helped Secretary, Mr. J. Shepherd; Trea- is keep both 1st and 2nd teams in All are assured of a good evening's surer, Mr. J. H. E. Edwards; Auditor, their respective Divisions, enjoyment.

Mr. A. J. C. Taylor; Bar Steward, Congratulations are also due to the Mr. G. Perkins; Groundsman, Mr. W. following winners, and runners-up, Glendinning; Cricket Secretary, Mr. in the Club compelitions: E. G. Post; Tennis Secretary, Mr. P. H. Loughlin, Added to General Committee, Messrs. F. H. J. Kelly,

Mr. F. E. E. Booker; was carried:

among members of the P.R.C., for which a sub-committee be appointed, fairly enjoyable one, a team was including Club Championship, Kent fairly well, won 7 and lost 2. Output

Annual Report

The report read:

The membership now stands at 286. During the year 22 new mem- ing the in-coming Committee were bers joined, eight of whom are re- empowered, to purchase a bathing joining members.

Scott. pension during the year, Messrs. T. Murphy. P. Grant and S. Logan. average of approximately 120 visitors messrs. S. Slater and J. Jamelson per week being maintained throughalso left the Colony on completion of out the bathing season.

ther term of service. The Club premises are in good September a great deal of damage condition and were re-decorated during the year. The furniture is in is suggested that authority be asked good condition with the exception of at this meeting to build a permanent the verandah furniture which re- structure.

"Chuck-Out" For Tato

HONGKONG

London, Oct. 20. "It is a big surprise—it famous Test Match bowler who played in twenty Tests against Australia, after being informed by the Sussex County Cricket Club that he will not

hoped the Police force would have a quires replacing. At the beginning sports ground in the Kowloon area, adjoining the Polo ground. The ground was now in the course of preparation, and a lot of work had to be put into it to make it presentable, the presentable presentable presentable.

All branches of sport received funds the ground ready. They had a lease for the purchase of sports gear, all

be made of such good use that congratulated on their performance during the past season, finishing run-The ground would have to be ners up in the Second League. Confenced in, and a pavilion built for gratulations are due to Mr. B. G. the use of European, Indian and Baker who won the Bowling averages, Chinese police. He did not think the Mr. C. Pope being a close second. Government would undertake to build The batting honours were carried off the club-house, and the police them- by Messrs. W. L. Clarke, A. E. Carey

except friendly rivalry. The following is a summary of the

green being under repair, our first 4 League matches in both divisions The adoption of the report and had to be played on other "Greens." Our thanks are due to the C.C.C. for kindly placing their green at our disposal for practice. Another difficulty Officers elected for the coming year which had to be contended with, was duties, owing to the disturbed conditions in China. Congratulations to

. R. Hunter: Bowls Convener, Mr. Club Championship.—Mr. E. G.

Runner up .-- Mr. W. Glendinning, Novices .- Mr. J. W. MacDonald .. L. H. Oakley and Harris.

The following motion, proposed by Mr. J. Shepherd and seconded by Messrs. Post, Dall, Perkins and Mair

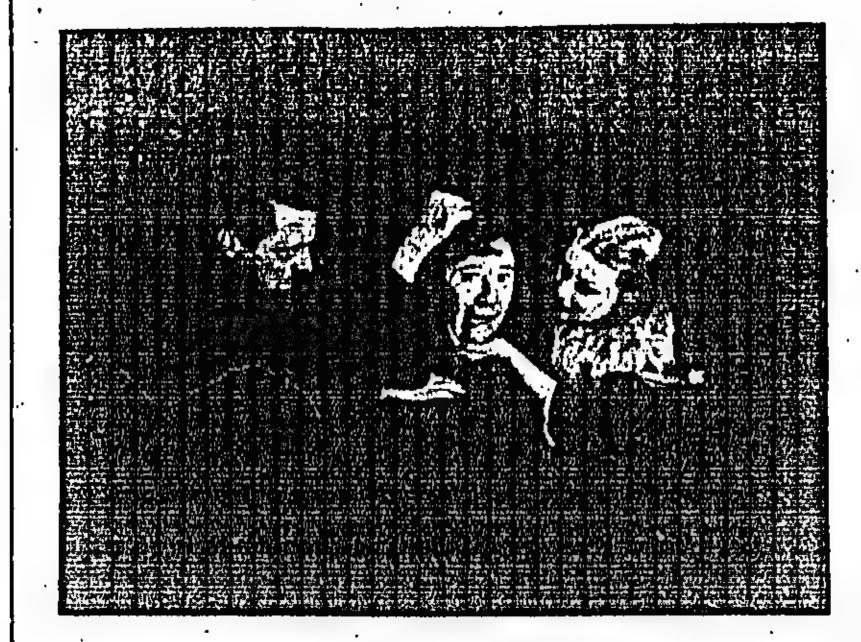
are to be congratulated on winning "That a Golf Section be formed Sullivan) Cup.

fairly well, won 7 and lost 3. Owing Cup and organised matches against to the exceptionally rainy season other Departments and Firms." and the exigencles of the service to tournaments were held. It is hoped to remedy this in the new year. The Tennis competitions have not yet been completed.

At the last Annual General Meetmatshed if the site and price were The Committee record with regret the deaths of two popular members of the Club which took place during the year, Messrs. L. Mist and J. E. Scott.

a grant from Canleen Funds. The following members retired on During the summer, the matshed

During the disastrous typhoon in mid-December.



Jack Oakle and Ann Sothern in a tight spot in the Chamber of Horrors. A funny scene from R KO's "Super Sleuth" showing at the Queen's on November 11.

TURF TRAINING

GALLOP SHORT DISTANCES PONIES AT HAPPY VALLEY

The final outlings at Happy Valley yesterday in preparation for to- it will open the way for members of day's Alceting consisted of short gallops. The majority of the ponies ran- the thalf mile but there were several who merely made a sharp dash of the quarter. The complete times were as follow:

Qr.

tance

	tance	Wr.	451	
A Great Time	1/2	30.1	56.1	
King's Coronation	1/2	33	1.03	
King's Warden	3,4	32.1	1.01.3	
Rose Queen	15	31	1.02.3	•
Nicking Amelians	72	35.1	1.05.1	
National Anthem	14		1.00.1	
Stratheartick	1/2	36.1	1.06.1	
Vira	3/4	29.3		
Solerina	1/4	28.4		
Wild Life	1/2	33	1.03	
Tyne	\$2	35.2	1.08.2	
Racing Heart	1/4	26.	11,44.0	
Comon Idol		31.3		
Copper Idol	14			•
Doylight Eve	ν_{4}	34.3		
Home Brew	1,42	30 .	50.4	
Soldier Of Britain	1.4	3 3.1	1.04.1	
Gold Coin	2/4	32.1		
Gordito	1/2	32.2	1,02.3	
Good Morning	14	32.2	1.02.3	
Uthere	1,4			
Ythan	1 <u>4</u> 1 <u>4</u>	33.3	1.04.3	
Snowy River	75	28.4	56	
Perfect Day	1/4	26.1		
Bear Claw	114	31.2	1.01.1	
Plain View	14	30.3	1.02.4	
Harvest View		30.3	1.02.4	
Tabby Cat	14	33.2		
Laughing Cavaller				
Transport Man	34		•	
Vixen Tor	3,4	29	55.1	
Whalsey	1,6	31.1.	1.02.3	
Racing Boy	1/4	31,3		
Lancashire Tich	1/2	- 35	1.07.1	
Scenic View	1/2	33.2	1.03.4	
Australian Boy	1/4	27.2	AIVUIT	
Tiny Star	74 1 <i>t</i> ,		1 00 1	
Atomia Stant	15	37.4	1.08.1	
Atomic Star	-	37.4	1.08.1	
King's Justice	34	31,2		
Havoc Eve	1,4	32	1.02.2	
Coronation Day	1/4	30.3	1.08	
King's Bounty	1,5	31.3	1.03.1	
Boolnt Bay	1,2	31.3	1.01.3	
Red Feather	16			
Sulumadala	1/2	31.3	1.01.3	'
Sylvandale	14	41	1.11.2	
New Star	1 1/2	34.3	. 1,05,3	
17th of Sept.	1/2	34.2	1,06,4	
Voltaire	3,4	34.2	1.06.4	
Valorous	1/4	29.2		
Tempest	1/2	31.3	1,03,3	
Philanderer	1/2	31.3		
National Spirit	77	_	1.03.3	
Wineya Dennela	1/4	29.3		
- King's Parade	74	<u>-31.3</u>		
Yum Sing	1/4	32,3		
Happy Venture	1/2	32	1.04.3	
Bag Tor	1/2	28.3	56.3	
Stopwatch	14	35	1.06.3	
	•		4.00,0	

FIGHT ARRANGEDFOR FARR

To Meet Mann In America

-Tommy Farr is likely to miss his eagerly-anticipated Christmas din-ner with his relatives in England,

for he has to return to America in Jacobs telling him he has been matched with Nathan Mann for a

fight at Madison Square Garden.

New York, on Jan. 20. This means that he will be unable to do more than complete his film at Cricklewood before recrossing the Atlantic. He is to sail on December 18.

32.2 29.2 32.3 29.3 31.3 32.3 31.3

There has been talk-some of it in a hopeful strain-of Farr agreeing to a contest in London before being recalled by Jacobs, but there now seems little chance of this.











R. And A. Forms New Committee

TO ACT IN SAME WAY AS M.C.C.

Approval was given at the annual business meeling of the Royal and Ancient Golf Club for the formaof a new committe, to be known

as the General Committee and which will act in much the same way as does the M.C.C. It will consist of 16 members and the first election was to take place

Election of new members to the R. and A. will in future be through this newly appointed General Com-mittee, one of whose first duties will be to appoint a special sub-committee to select the British Walker Cup

In the future the Rules of Golf Committee will consist partly of members elected by the club and partly of additional members. The club representation will be 12 members and they will be empowered annually to invite three additional members, not necessarily members of the R, and A. Club,

In this way the club will be able to have the interests, opinion and guidance of outside organisations and unions being invited, if the Rules of Golf Committee so desire, to have a share in the legislation.

In the case of the Championship Committee, this will also consist partly of members and partly of additional members. Here the proportion of additional members is greater than that of the Rules of Golf Committee,

IRELAND'S TEAM

London, Nov. 5. The following will play for Ireland in the soccer match against Scotland at Aberdeen on November

Green; Hayes, Cook; M. Doherty (Derry City), McMillen (Chesterfield), Mitchell; Brown (Coventry), McAlinden (Belfast Celtic), Martin, P. Doherty, Coulter (Grimsby) .--Reuter.

HONGKONG SINGERS ARMISTICE DAY RECITAL

St. John's Cathedral at 9.15 p.m. 11th NOVEMBER

For the Fallen Elgar Toccata, Adagio and Fugue in C Major ... Bach Requiem Mass Mozart

Assisted by the Philharmonic Órchestra

Collection in aid of 5t. Dunstan's

RECOMMENDED by all DOCTORS

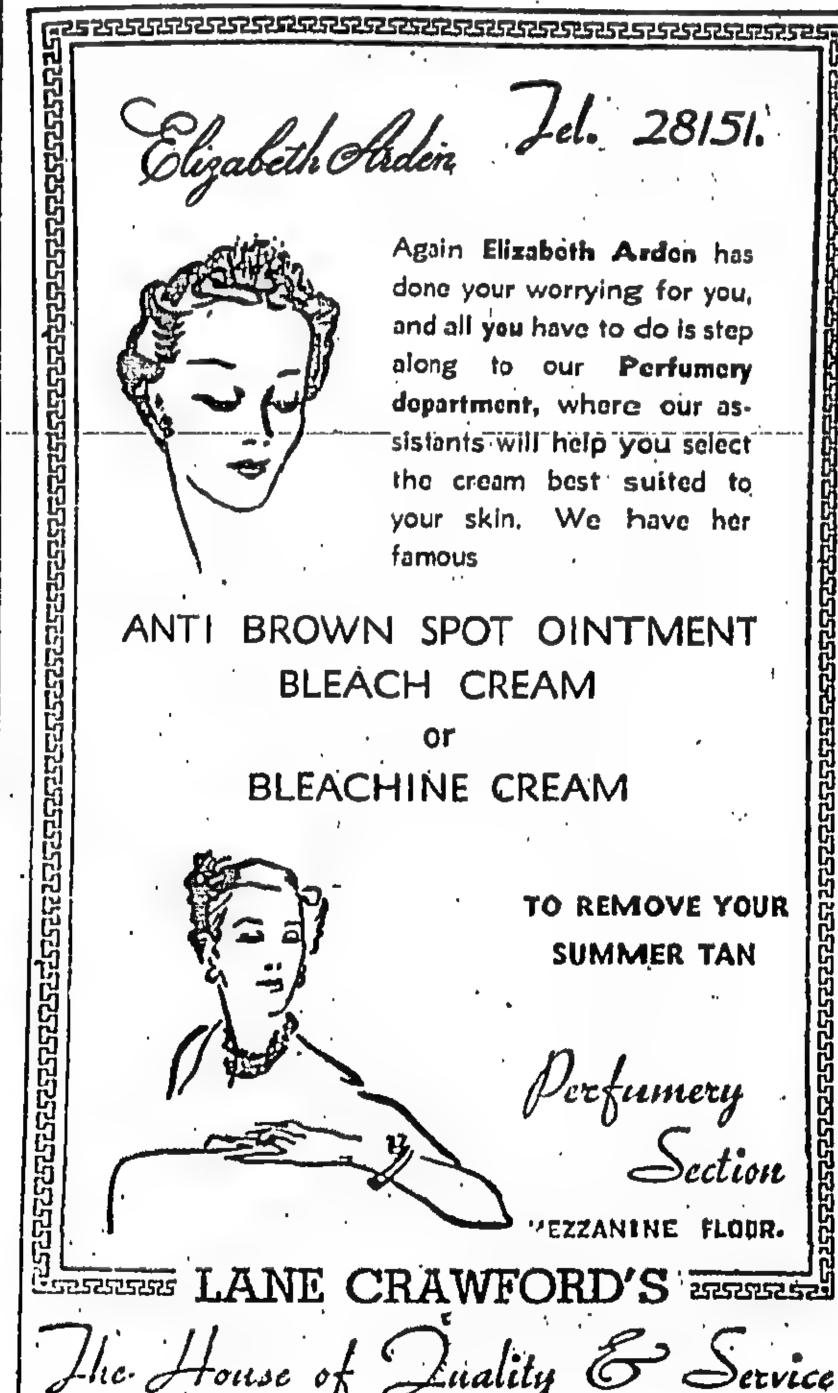
PAIN caused by corna calPlouses, bunions, ended instantly with pada made of
Gausies. Then look for
permanent relief—quickly idealall-purpose bandage Sticks to itself but
pot to the skin. Get Gausten today. ten today. GAUZTEX

The Bandage That Ties. Itself Obtainable at all Leading Dispensaries

Sole Agents:

SHEWAN TOMES & CO.,

B.E.A. Building, Hongkong.





THE DURO COMPANY, DAYTON, OHIO, U.S.A. As sole Hongkong and China Distributors for The Duro Company Dayton, Ohio, U.S.A., we carry adequate stocks and are equipped to install and maintain the following genuine Duro products: Duro Deep Well Pumps. Automatic Water Systems. Duro Shallow Well Pumps. Fractional HP Electric Motors.

EMPIRE SALES COMPANY

Phone 31261-33 Wong Nei Chung Road, Sole. Distributors for

THE DURO COMPANY, DAYTON, OHIO, U.S.A.

SERVICES CONTRACTUELS DES

MESSAGERIES MARITIMES.

"PRESIDENT DOUMER"

Bringing Cargo from Marselles

via ports etc., arrived Hongkong on

Consignees are hereby informed that their goods with the exception of Opium, Treasure and Valuables are being landed and stored into the

Wharf and Godown Co., Ltd., Kow-

on or before 11th November, 1937,

Damaged Packages will be examin-

ed by the Company's Surveyor

presence of the Consignees at 10.00

n.m. on Saturday, 6th November,

Consignees must have a Revenue

MESSAGERIES MARITIMES CO.

Hongkong, 31st October, 1937.

loon, whence delivery may

or they will not be recognized.

Company's Surveyors.

by us in any case whatever.

. No. 25 A/37

Sunday, 31st October, 1937.

The Steamship

PARIOENT CONES

is Yours to Command

Problemt. Liners' frequent sallings and their unique stoporer privileges sllow you to travel just exactly as you choose. And Dollar Steamship Lines and American Mail Line worldwide offices and agents are maintained to serve you ashore in whatever place you chance to be. Make your next trip more enjoyable, travelling "The Proident Line way."

Pres. Jackson

Pres. Jefferson,

Pres. McKinley

TION AVAILABLE,

TO SEATTLE, VIOTORIA

"THE EXPRESS ROUTE"

Via . Kobe and Yokohama.

* NO PASSENGER ACCOMMODA-

MANILA

THE MOST FREQUENT SERVICE

Next Sallings.

*Midnight Nov. 19

Midnight Dec. 17

Midnight Dec.

6.00 p.m. Nov.

*6.00 p.m. Nov. 13

8.00 a.m. Nov. 21

Midnight Nov. 23

6.00 p.m. Nov. 27

G. E. HUYGEN

Canton.

NEW YORK	AND BOSTON	
Via Robe, Wo San Francisco	kohama, Honoiuli o, Panama Can	L I
មួយ ខ្លាំ	Mayana.	•
Pres. Coolldge	10.00 a.m. Nov.	13
Pres. Taft	8.00 a.m. Dec.	1
Pres. Hoover .	8.00 a.m. Dec.	11
Pres. Lincoln	8.00 a.m. Dec.	29
Pres. Coolidge	8.00 a.m. Jan.	8
Pres. Wilson	0.00 a.m. Jan.	26

TO BAN FRANCISCO

BUROPR, NEW YORK AND BOSTON

Via Manila, Singapore, Penang, Colombo, Bombay, Suce Canal, Pres. Harrison Pres. Polk Pres. Pierce

Nov. 6 Pres. Coolidge B.00 a.m. Nov. 21 Pres. Adams 8.00 a.m. Dec. 5 Pres. Jackson 8.00 a.m. Dec. 19 Pres. Harrison Pres. Van Buren 6.00 a.m. Jan. 2 Pres. Trit 8.00 a.m. Jan. 16 Pres. Jefferson Pres. Garfield

MOST PREQUENT SERVICE ON THE PACIFIC

LINES DOLLAR STEAMSHIP LINE MAIL AMERICAN

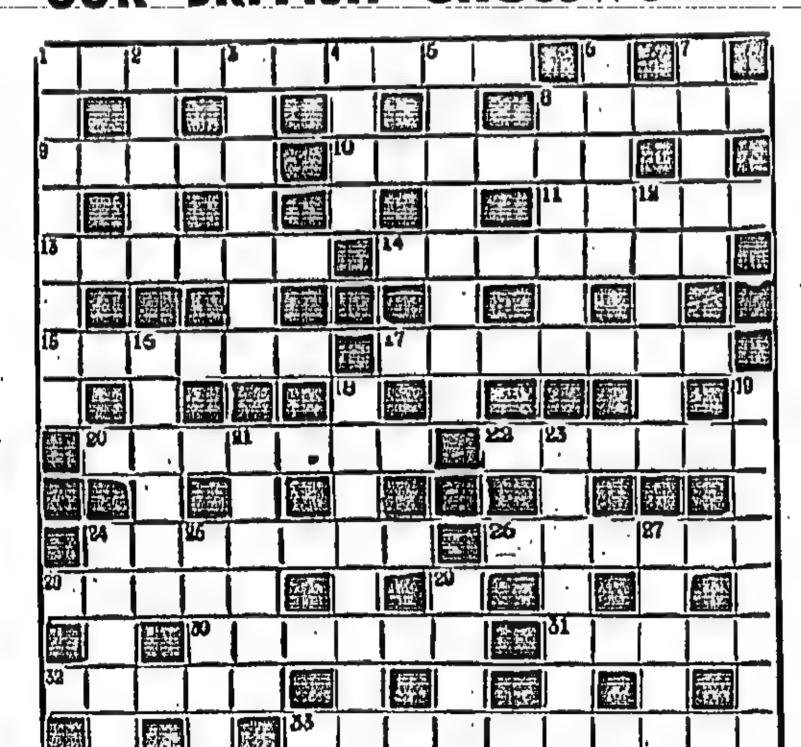
PHDDER DUILDING-HONG KONG. CANTON BRANCH:-- 21, PRENCH CONCESSION.

SERVICE OF FAST MOTOR VESSELS

(with limited, but exceptionally good, passenger accommodation). TO PORT SUDAN, PORT SAID, ALGIERS, ORAN, ANTWERP, ROTTERDAM, (AMSTERDAM), HAMBURG, OSLO, GOTHENBURG and other SCANDINAVIAN PORTS. HOMEWARDS

,	<u>Saili</u>	ng abou
M.V. "TAMARA"	8th	Nov.
M.S. "PEIPING"	9th	Dec.
M.S. "NIPPON"	9th	Jan.
ME "NACARA"	6th	Feb.
M.S. "SHANTUNG"	h I	farch
Passenger Rates:		
Hong Kong to Algiers		£49
Hong Kong to Antworp or London	• • •	.£53
Agents:		

OUR BRITISH CROSSWORDS



ACROSS

GILMAN & CO., LTD.

Hongkeng.

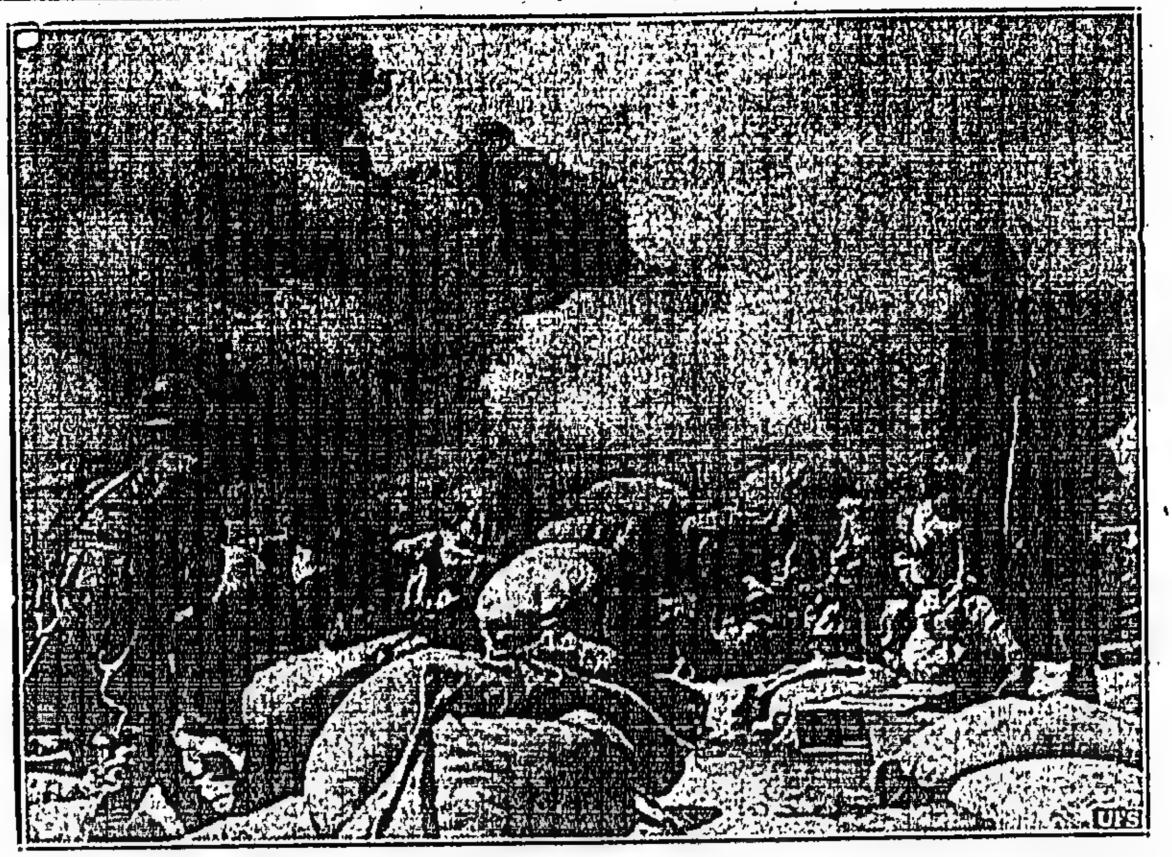
- 1 Shows you what you are like in
- two, ways. B False-hearted stranger. 9 Forced from Dover. 10 When a general has to, it isn't
- always an enemy success. 11 Result of a spin.
 13 Bolted followed by detectives, and, therefore, far from fresh.
- 14 When the orchestra plays with fire, is this portion gutted?
- 15 Island that will give a shilling in a very chilly manner. 17 If you mean to take in the stores, it means virtual sub-
- 20 Napoleon's birthplace. 22 Kind of Hama.
- 24 Confused mass when over twelve speak. 26 Overripe missie for a rascal.
- (Two words, 3 and 3). 28 A Mediterranean Island. 30 May be held up in two senses. 31 Permanent end.
- 32 Sensations of the chase. 33 Law no longer observed. (Two words, 4 and 6).
- DOWN 1 A Communist out of temper
- used to be respected by all combatants. (Two words, 3 and 5). 2 Mark of disapproval showing inward disturbance.
- 3 Book of the Bible. 4 Might be right, but the chances are pretty even.

- 5 Leave far behind. 6 Angle adjustment.
- 7 One dawdles about cooling them. 8 Traits. (Anagram).
- 12 A South American lizard 16 Wheedle.
- 18 Swank on a railway is not the main object of sale. 10 Hn. hal 21 Crâtes broken up here.
- 23 Giving away secrets. 24 Invalid. 25 Downright, so to speak.
- 27 Something that will happen in 29 Not brand new.

Yesterday's Solution DIBMISSALEDUCAL C 数日期 N型型型 A面 A間 L 题 O O R A OKEDEDORKING C EN RESTER REPORTED CEN B HINMGOREDMUHAR THE NOVE NOTIFIED IN IB A GGAGEERS PATS ENT A IREHUNTS IS IS

N O DDING BURNAME

HAWKS BUSPENDED



Clouds of smoke boil upward from the explosion of bombs dropped by Japanese airmen on Chinese positions, in this dramatic picture taken near Shanghal. From behind sandbag bar-ricades Japanese Marines watch the effect of the death-dealing missiles.

A Famous Police Force

No police force in the world has Mounties' Unique of laws. It occupies many lonely romance than the Royal Canadian Mounted Police. It is a favourite producers for the production of a ceries of treaties was concluded, point where there is an indication as the force is termed, always "gots and the Government was enabled to of trouble arising likely to affect the subject for American motion picture

tribution towards the maintenance General Custer. of the law, the acts of invincible courage on the part of officers and men often under stern and relentless

doubt continue to do.

law and order.

Indians Impressd

prairies in 1870 by the newly-formed of military duties. Dominion of Canada brought to the The original march across the attention of the Government of the prairies was a military task, perday the problem created by their formed in a military manner. The native population. The several force bore an active part in Indian tribes at this time were fighting of the Riel Rebellion, sent powerful and prosperous, but were a considerable number of troops to being demoralised by liquor sellers the South African War, and in the who came from the Western States; Great War furnished two squadrons and in addition a certain amount of for service overseas, one in France tribal warfare took place, of a nature and one in Siberia. to discourage settlement by white The Royal Canadian Mounted

people. known as the North-West Mounted duties. It is found along the Inter-Police, was formed in 1873. This national Boundary, where it aids force, only 300 strong at the outset, in protecting the revenues and pre-in 1874 marched right across the venting the entrance into Canada of territories from the Red River to undesirables. the Rocky Mountains, the entire march being upwards of 3,000 miles, A Great Reception and through country which in part was unknown.

HONGKONG AND SHANGHAI BANKING CORPORATION.

Authorised Capital \$50,000,000 Issued and Fully Paid-Up \$20,000,000 Reserve Funds:-Sterling £ 5,500,000 Hongkong Currency Reserve \$10,000,000 Reserve Liability of Proprietors \$20,000,000

HEAD OFFICE:-HONGKONG. BOARD OF DIRECTORS:-G. Miskin, Esq., Chairman. -Hon, Mr. M. T. Johnson,

Deputy Chairman. J. R. Boussleid, Esq. R. S. Morrison, Esq. A. H. Compton, Esq. Hon, Mr. J. J. Paterson S. H. Dodwell, Esq. T. E. Pearce, Esq. J. R. Masson, Esq. A. L. Shields, Esq. Sir Vandeleur M. Grayburn,

CHIEF MANAGER. BRANCHES:-LUNDON YOMA BANGKOK MALACCA ' BATAVIA MANILA BOMBAY MUAR (JOHORE). CALCUTTA MUKDEN CANTON NEW YORK CHEFOO PENANO COLOMBO DAIREN RANGOON ROOCHOW BAIGON HAIPHONG BAN FRANCISCO HAMBURG BILANGHAI HANKOW BINGAPORE HARBIN . BOURABAYA HONGKEW BUNGEI PATANI IPOH TIENTSIN TOKYO JOHORE TRINGTAO

YOKOHAMA **ICUALA LUMPUR** one year or shorter periods in Local Currency and Sterling on terms which will be quoted on application. ALSO up to date SAFE DEPOSIT 30XES in various sizes TO LET. Hongkong, 18th May, 1937.

'HONGKONG BAVINGS BANK.

The Business of the above Bank is conducted by the Hongkong and Shang-hal Banking Corporation. Rules may be obtained on application. FOR THE HONGKONG AND SHANGHAL BANKING CORPORATION. V. M. GRAYBUAN,

Record

Gold Rush

Upon the Royal Canadian Mounted to turbulence, and over an enormous It is inevitable that the force Police Force the Dominion Govern- area in which travel was difficult should gradually adopt the more ment relies for the enforcement of and the conditions of life were modern means of transportation—

executive work-such as guarding horse and the dog team carrying against prairie fires in the early days, these men in scarlet and gold uni-Indians Impressed

Visiting lonely settlers in severe winters, and discharging many other responsibilities, the force had a share responsibilities, the force had a share responsibilities.

Police is now distributed in the way To cope with this, a constabulary best suited to perform its many

THE CHARTERED BANK OF INDIA, AUSTRALIA & CHINA. Incorporated by Royal Charter 1853

HEAD OFFICE :- LONDON. 35 Bishopsgate, E.C.2. Paid-up Capital \$3,000,000 Reserve Liability of Proprietors \$3,000,000 71 Mosley St., Manchester.

AGENCIES AND BRANCHES Alor Star Semarang Amritsar Seremban Karachi Bangkok Shanghai Klang Batavia Singaporo Kunla . Bombay Sitiawan Calcutta Sourabaya Lumpui Canton Talping Tientsin Kuching Cawnpord Madras Cebu Tongkah (Bhuket) Manila Medan New York Pelping (Peking) Tringtao Halphong Yokohama Hamburg Zambonnga Hankow

Penang Foreign Exchange and General Bank- greatness of the high office in its Hohgkong ing business transacted. Current Accounts opened and Fixed Deposits received for one year or shorter periods at rates which will be quoted on

The Bank's Head Office in London undertakes Executor & Trusten business. and claims recovery of British Income Tax overpaid, on terms which may be ascertained at any of its Agencies &

THE YOKOHAMA SPECIE BANK, LIMITED.

HEAD OFFICE:-YOROHAMA. Branches and Agencies at Hongkong Alexandria Hisinking Rio de Janeiro Bannkok San Francisco Karachl Batavia Beattle Kabo Berlin London Semarang Los Angeles Shanghal Bingapore Canton Sourabaya. (Dainy) Nagasaki Sydney Tlentsin Nagoya Fengtien Taingtao New York (Mukden)

> Parts Pelping Interest allowed on Current Accounts. Deposits received for fixed periods at rates to be obtained on application. MARRITY. Chief Manager. Hongkong, 11th September, 1937.

Hankow

posts in the North-West Territories and the Yukon, along the Arctic and Hudson's Bay coasts. It is found in

its man."

The fact is, the Royal Canadian aboriginal inhabitants of the country.

Mounted Police has, in a comIn the period from 1876 to 1881 order and government. paratively short time, acquired in the brilliant service, was rendered in A detachment recently attended the calm performance of duty an en- controlling the Sloux Indians Coronation of King George VI and viable character and record. A com- who had entered the North-West Queen Elizabeth, and the whole plete account of its exploits, its con- Territories after the defeat of world heard the ovation which they

were given. It says much of the training of these men that although most of their horses were not accus-The sudden opening of the Yukon heard on the "Mountles beat" across conditions, in the 64 years since the force came into existence, would fill many volumes.

The rank and file of the R.C.M.P. The rank and file of the R.C.M.P. to-day are proving themselves worthy of the inspiring traditions of the force and the floating with force as their successions which hours mining the force are their successions and the floating themselves are their successions which hours mining the force in the lone prairie, they were kept in perfect control despite the terrific cheering along the Coronation route.

Subsequently a number of the proving themselves wenturous miners and the floating mining themselves are their successions. the force, as their successors will no camps, some of whom were inclined to Canada,

Federal statutes; it is also available in addition to discharging police fast motor car—but there is still an duties and undertaking much important role to be played by the

LONDON'S THANKS

Presentation To Earl Baldwin

London, Nov. 5. Earl Baldwin was the recipient of an extraordinary ovation at the Guildhall to-day, when in the presence of the entire Cabinet and the heads of the armed forces, he was given a gold casket to commemorate It is located on or in the vicinity his services, as the Lord Mayor The Indians were so impressed that of Indian Reserves to maintain good stated, not only to Britain but to the whole Empire.

In a characteristic speech of thanks Earl Baldwin said, quoting a phrase he read, "Praise Insensibly steals from man his moral integrity," but he accepted to-day's tribute like the captain of a football team receiving a cup on behalf of the whole team.

Gratefully recalling the loyalty of his staff, especially paying a tribute to Mr. Ramsay MacDonald, who, he said, worked with him in the utmost harmony and "worked himself out even as I have done by the end of

last May." Surrendering office to Mr. Chamberlain, he said, he was fortunate to know that It was filled by a man with every gift of character and intellect and sure to maintain the

fullest integrily.—Reuter Special.

THE MERCANTILE BANK OF. INDIA, LIMITED.

Head Office:-15; Gracechurch Street, London, E.C.3. Subscribed Capital 1,800,000

BANKERS. The Bank of England & Midland Bank, Ltd. DRANCHES:-

Вапикок New York Bombay Kuantan Penang Calcutta Karachi Rangoon Colombo Shanghal Kota Bharu Kuala Lipis Simla Galle Kunin Lumpur Singapore Hongkong Kuala Trengganu

HONORONG BRANCH. Every description of Danking and Exchange Business transacted. TRUSTER AND EXECUTORSHIP UNDERTAKEN. Interest allowed on Current Accounts and Fixed Deposits at Rates that may be ascertained on application.

CONSIGNEES' NOTICE. CONSIGNEES' NOTICES

BURNS-PHILP LINE

From MELBOURNE, SYDNEY, SALAMAUA, RABAUL, CEBU and MANILA The Steamship,

"NEPTUNA"

Consignees of Cargo are hereby informed that all Goods are being landed at their risk into the hazardous and/or extra hazardous Go-downs of The Hongkong and Kowloon Wharf and Godown Co., Ltd. whence and/or from the wharves Godowns of the Hongkong Kowloon delivery may be obtained. No claims will be admitted after

be the Goods have left the Godowns. obtained immediately after landing, and all Goods remaining undelivered All claims must be sent in to me be subject to rent. All claims against the steamer

must be presented to the Undersigned on or before the 20th November. 1937, or they will not be recognized.
To comply with the General Bond-Messrs:-Goddard and Douglas in the ed Warehouse Regulations consignees must have a llevenue Officer in attendance when damaged dutiable goods are examined.

All broken, chafed, and damaged Goods are to be left in the Godowns, where they will be examined on the Officer in attendance when any duti
5th November, 1937, at 10 a.m., by
able goods are examined by the Messrs. Goddard and Douglas. No Fire Insurance has been effect-

No Fire Insurance will be effected Bills of Lading will be countersigned by, GIBB, LIVINGSTON & CO., LTD.

Horngkong, 1st November, 1937.



TO MANILA

EMPRESS OF JAPAN

Sailings via HONOLULU

EMPRESS OF JAPAN st Noon Nov. 26th EMPRESS OF CANADA at Noon Dec. 24th

DIRECT TO VANCOUVER (from Yokohama) EMPRESS OF RUSSIA leaves Hongkong ... at 3 p.m. Nov. 12th

17 Days HONGKONG to VANCOUVER

Air-conditioned equipment carried on Trans-Continental Trains. Frequent Canadian Pacific Atlantic sailings from Montreal and Quebec, flown the smooth St. Lawrence Seaway, to Europe.

Information and rates from

San Francisco via Japan Ports & Honolulu. (Starts from Kobo). Chichibu Maru Tues., 9th Nov. Tatsuta MaruTues., 80th Nov.

Scattle & Vancouver (Starts from Kobe). Hiye Maru Sat., 6th Nov.

New York via Panama.

· †Nojima MaruFrl., 26th Nov. South America (West Coast) via Japan, Honolulu, Hilo, Los Angeles, Mexico & Panama.

Takaoka Maru (Starts from Kobe) Fri., 26th Nov. London, Marseilles, Antwerp & Rotterdam.

Liverpool via Port Said, Beyrouth, Istanbul, Piracus,

and Marseilles, . †Lisbon MaruSun., 14th Nov.

Sydnoy & Melbourno via Manila & Ports. Bombay via Singapore, Penang & Colombo.

†Kunishima MaruSun., 28th Nov. Calcutta via Singapore, Penang & Rangoon,

Kobo & Yokohania. (Omitting Shanghal)

† Cargo Only.

General Passenger Agents in the Orient for the CUNARD WHITE STAR LINE. Tet. 30291.

WM. FARMER

Victoria Hotel Building. Shameen, Canton,

Tel. 13501.

HANKOW-NANKING TIME TABLE (FOUR TIMES WEEKLY)

	gast Ronnd	(Read Down) West Bou	nd (Read Up)	
	Tues. Thur. Fri. Sun.	STATION	Tues. Thur. Fri. Sun.	
•	(Dolphin)	• .	(Dolphin)	
	7.00	Ly HANKOW - Ar	14.00	
	8.15	Ly KIUKIANG Lv	12.45	
	9.35	Ly WUHU Ly	11.25	
	10.20	Ar NANKING LV	10.40	

HANKOW-CHENGTU TIME TABLE . (DAILY SERVICE)

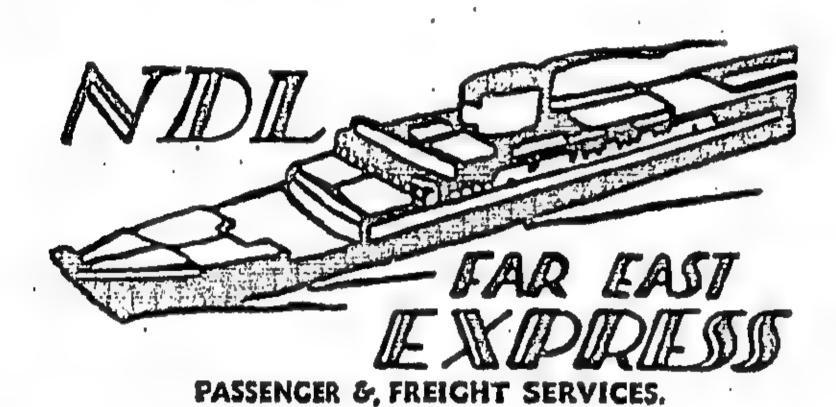
West	West Bound (Read Down) East Bound (Read Down)				
Mon. Wed. Fri.	Sun. Tue. Thu. Sat.	STATION		Suni Tue. Thu. Sai.	Mon. Wed. Fri.
(DC-2) 11.45	(Locning) 8.00 9.40 10.40	Ly HANKOW, Ly SHASI Ly ICHANG Ly WANHSIEN	Ar Lv Lv Lv	(Loening) 17.10 15.45 14.46 12.25	(DC-2) 11.15
15.00	14.40	Ar CHUNKING	Lv	10.10	8.00
Mon. Wed. Fri. (Stinson)	Sun, Tue, Thu, Sat, (Stinson)		•	Sun. Mon. Tuc. Thu. Sat. (Stinson)	Wed, Fri. (Stinson)
15.10	15.10	Ly CHUNKING	Ar	10.00	14.30
17.10	17.10	Ar CHENGTU	Lv	8.00	12.50

For further information please apply to:

CHINA NATIONAL AVIATION CORPORATION

King's Bldg., Connaught Road.

Tel., 33131.



From Bong Rong to	Vessels	Ports	Dat	*
PUROPE	Havel	Marsellies, Rotterdam, Hamburg, Bremen	Nov.	36
	Gnetsenau	Genoa, Southampton, Rolterdam, Hamburg, Bremen	Nov.	3(
STRAITS & CEYLON		Singapore, Belawan, Colombo Singapore, Belawan, Colombo		21
MANTIA	·	Manita		30
BHANGUAI, NORTH		Yekohama, Kobe	Nov.	18
CHINA & JAPAN	Koein	managed warred warred period and bestellter		21
SOUTH BRA EBLANDS	Friderun Friderun	Madang, Salamaua, Tulagi, Rabaul Madang, Salamaua, Tulagi, Rabaul	Dec.	4

Subject to Alteration without Notice. For Passage and Freight apply to:

NORDDEUTSCHER LLOYD BREMEN MELCHERS & CO.

CANTON AGENTS: JEBSEN & CO., SHAMEEN, B.C.

BARBER-WILHELMSEN LINE

MONTHLY SERVICE

NEW YORK

VIa LOS ANGELES & PANAMA CANAL PORTS.

NEXT SAILING

18th November

DODWELL & CO., LTD.

Agents.

Hong Bank Bldg.

Telephone 28021.

TRAVEL

To AUSTRALIA, Calling at Manila, Thursday Is., CAIRNS
Townsville, Brisbane, Sydney and Melbourne.

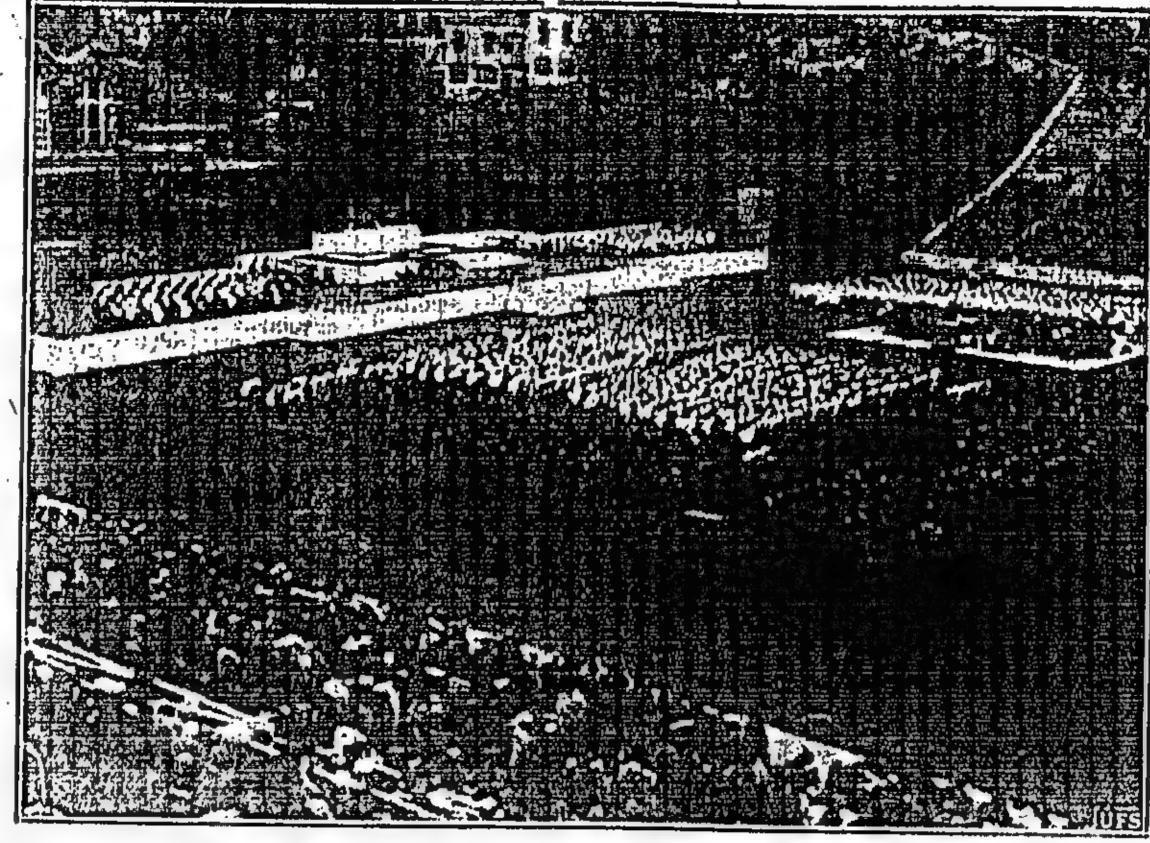
British Steamers: CHANGTE—TAIPING (Oil Burn (Oil Burners) FASTEST & MOST UP-TO-DATE STEAMERS IN THE SERVICE OPEN AIR SWIMMING POOL
ELECTRIC LAUNDRY, BARBER SHOP, SURGEON AND STEWARDESS CARRIED.

Enjoy Your Leave in Australia and New Zealand. Hong Kong to Sydney-19 Days. FIRST CLASS FARE TO SYDNEY, £76 RETURN LONDON (via Australia) from £127.15.

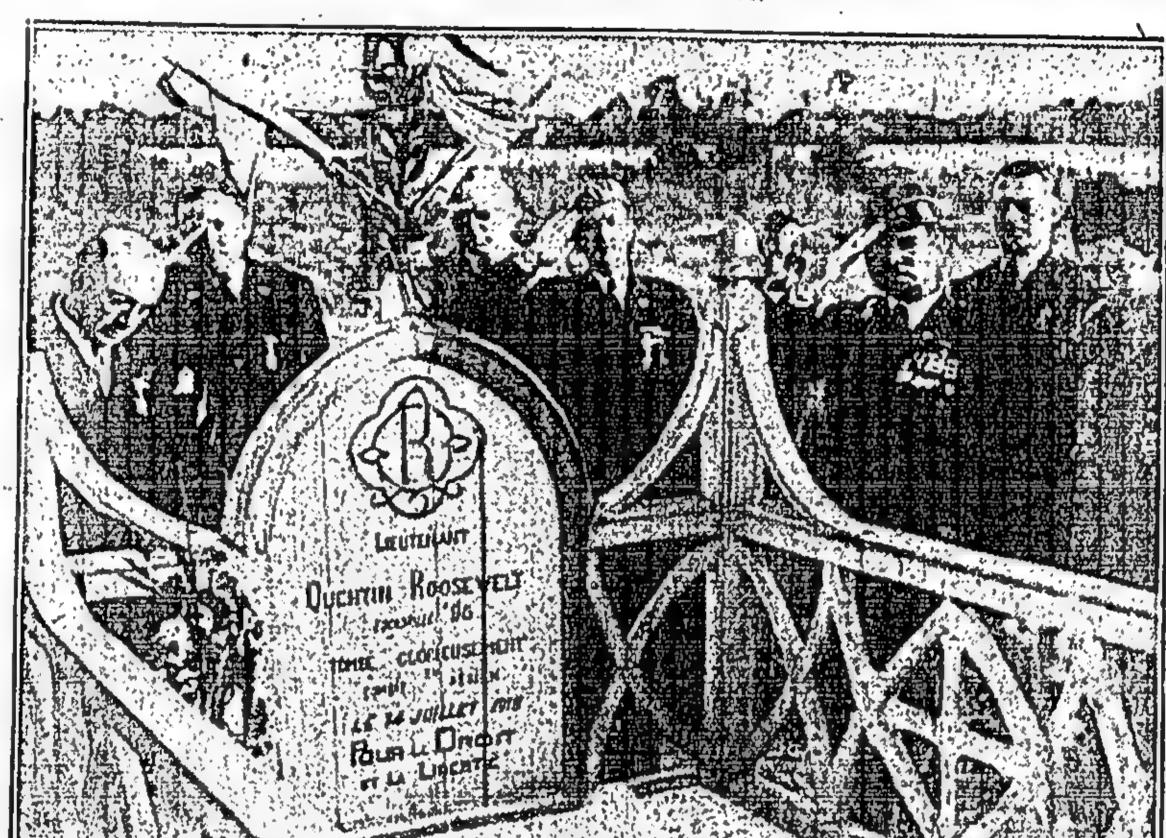
ì	(Australian Newspapers on file).
STEAMER Due	H'Kong Leaves H'Kong Leaves Manila Due Sydne
TAIPING CHANGTER TAIPING CHANGTE	9 Nov. 16 Nov. 19 Nov. 4 Dec. 10 Dec. 17 Dec. 20 Dec. 5 Jan. 7 Jan. 14 Jan. 16 Jan. 31 Jan. 11 Feb. 18 Feb. 21 Feb. 9 Mar.

AUSTRALIAN-ORIENTAL LINE, LIMITED. Sailings subject to alteration without notice.

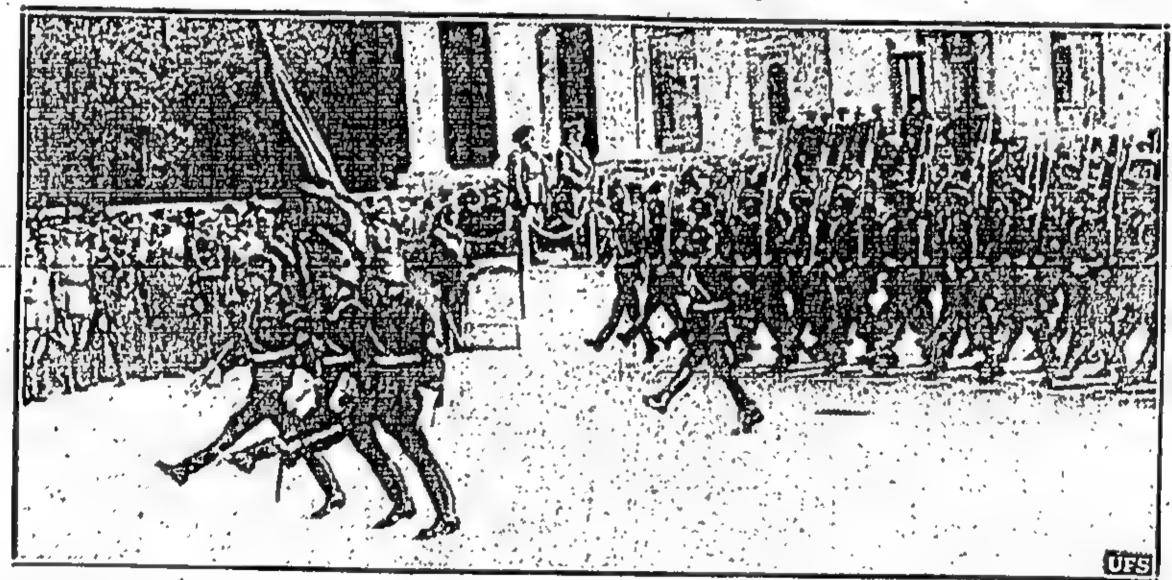
for Freight or Passage, apply to:-Sutterfield & Swire, Agents-Hong Kong-China-Japan



A proposal that the question of war be submitted to the people in a national referendum, before war is declared, was being considered by a special committee of the Episcopal Church, at its convention in Cincinnati. A view of the colourful and unique opening of the convention, in Cincinnati Universliy stadium, is shown above.



Thousands of American Legionnaires and their families visiting France, 20 years after the World War. Some recalled memories of those fearful days as they visited war shrines. Here a group of them pay honour to the memory of Lieutenant Quentin Roosevelt, son of the late President Roosevelt, at his grave in Chamery.



Germany put on its best military show, when Premier Mussolini of Italy was a guest of Chancellor Hitler. Nor only did Il Duce seem to enjoy it, but so did the throngs that watched. Here the two "iron men" of Europe, Hitler and Mussolini, review these goose-stepping Nazi soldiers in Munich, birthplace of German National Socialism.

TAIKOO DOCKYARD & ENGINEERING OF HONGKONG, LIMITED. --

BUILDERS OF ALL CLASSES OF SHIPS.

BUILDERS OF RECIPROCATING STEAM ENGINES. BUILDERS OF MARINE AND LAND BOILERS. BUILDERS OF TURBINE MACHINERY

Under Licenco From Messra. Parsons.

BUILDERS OF DIESEL ENGINES

Under Special Licence From Messra. Sulzer Bros., Winterthur.

Licensed To Manufacture Lanz Perlit Iron, Specially Sultable For Internal Combustion Engine Working Parts.

DOCK & SLIPWAYS

FOR DOCKING VERY LARGE, AS WELL AS SMALLER VESSELS, ON ANY TIDE.

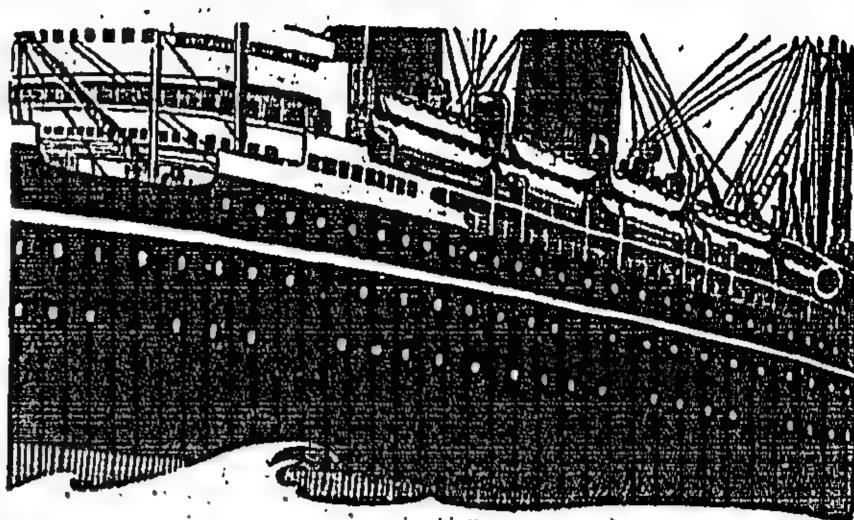
ALL CLASSES OF SHIP, ENGINE AND BOILER

REPAIRS

AND EXTENSIVE WELDING, BOTH ELECTRICAL AND OXY-ACETYLENE, SKILFULLY AND PROMPTLY CARRIED OUT.

Tel. Address "Talkoodock" Hongkong. Telephono No. 30211.

BUTTERFIELD & SWIRE, Agonts Call Flag: "Numeral One" over "Ponnant Ans." HONGKONG, CHINA & JAPAN



& O-BRITISH INDIA-APCAR AND EASTERN & AUSTRALIAN LINES

MAIL AND PASSENGER STEAMERS

Straits, Java, Burma, Ceylon, East and South Africa, Australia, India, Persian Gulf, Mauritius, Red Sea, Egypt, Europe.

PENINSULAR & ORIENTAL FORTNIGHTLY

DIRECT ROYAL MAIL STEAMERS UNDER CONTRACT WITH H.M. GOVERNMENT.
All dates are approximate and subject to alteration without notice.

and all sailings are subject to change or deviation with or without notice.

PENINSULAR & ORIENTAL SAILINGS

8.8.	Tons	From Hong Kong About	Destination.
*OZARDA	5,0001	9th Nov.	Bombay & Karachi.
COMORIN	15,000	13th Nov.	Bombay, Marseilles & London.
RANCHI	17,000	27th Nov.	Bombay, Marseilles & London.
BHUTAN	0,000	4th Dec.	B'bay, M'sellles, H're, L'don, H'burg, Rotterdam, Antwerp & Hull,
RAJPUTANA	17,000	11th Dec.	Bombay, Marseilles & London.
*BEHAR	0,000	18th Dec.	Marseilles, Havre, London, Hamburg, Rotterdam, Antwerp & Hull,
RANPURA	17,000	25th Dec.	Bombay, Marseilles & London.
*SOUDAN	7,000	1st Jan.	Marseilles, Havre. London. Hamburg.
RAWALPINDI	17,000	8th Jon	Rotterdam, Antwerp & Hull.". Bombay, Marseilles & London.
All vessels n	ıly.		
20.00			

BRI	TISH II	VDIA-A	PCAR	SAILIN	IGS
SHIRALA TILAWA SANTHIA TALMA SIRDHANA	8.000 10,000 8.000 10,000 8,000	18th Nov.	Singapore,	Port ·	Swettenham
EAST	ERN &	AUSTR	RALIAN	SAIL	NGS

TANDA 3rd. Dec. 3rd. Dec. 3rd. Brisbane, Sydney, 2rd Jan. 3rd. Rabaul, Brisbane, Sydney, NANKIN 7,000

Melbourne & Hobart.

29th Jan.

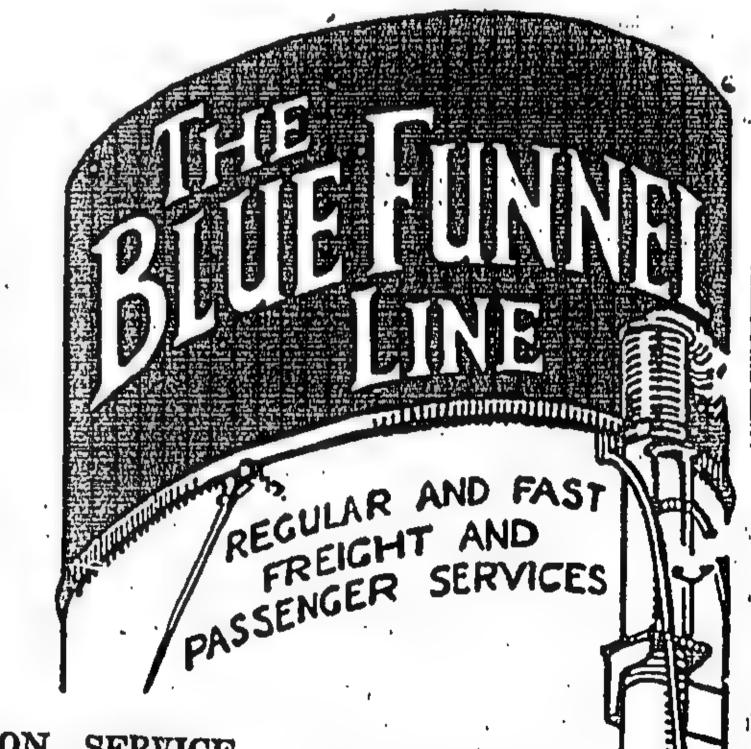
SAILI	NGS TO	SHANGHAI &	JAPAN
TANDA *BEHAR TILAWA RAJPUTANA SANTHIA RANPURA	8,000 10 10,000 11 17,000 12 8,000 25	th Nov. Japan. th Nov. Japan. th Nov. Amby & Japan. th Nov. Japan. th Nov. Amoy & Japan. th Nov. Japan.	

NELLORE

All dates are approximate and subject to alteration without notice. For further Information, Passage, Freight, Handbook, etc., apply to The Agents,

MACKINNON WACKEUSIE CO

PICTOMBUILDING器CONNAUGHTIEROAD版CENTRAL版HONGKONG



LONDON SERVICE

AENEAS

salls 20th Nov. for Marsellles, London, Rotterdam, & Glasgow. salls 1st Dec. for Marseilles, London, Rotterdam, Hamburg & Glasgow.

LIVERPOOL: SERVICE NELEUS

sails 13th Dec. for Liverpool, and

NEW YORK SERVICE

sails 17th Jan. for Boston, New York, Philadelphia & Baltimore via Cape

ADRASTUS of Good Hope. PACIFIC SERVICE (via Dairen, Kobe, Na-goya and Yokohama)

TYNDAREUS sails 16th Nov. for Victoria, Vancouver INWARD SERVICE

NELEUS Due 7 Nov. From U. K. via Straits. PHILOCTETES Due 18 Nov. From U. K. via Straits. DEUCALION Due 21 Nov. From U. K. via Straits. Due 30 Nov. From U. K. via Straits. PYRRIIUS ·

Special reduced fares are quoted for cargo steamers with limited passenger accommodation. For freight, passage rates and information apply to



NEXT CHANGE ANN HARDING with BASIL RATHBONE in "LOVE FROM A STRANGER" United Artists HANKOW

Also Largue Merce OF TER BAY Containing LEAGUE'S CONDEMNA-

TION OF JAPANESE "HORROR"

Censured By 52 Nations For Ruthless





TO - MORROW RKO-Radio

FRED ASTAIRE - GINGER ROGERS "SHALL WE DANCE"



FINAL SHOWINGS TO-DAY



COMENCING TO-MORROW

Kay Francis in "STOLEN HOLLDAY" WARNER BROS. SENSATIONAL DRAMA BASED ON FRANCE'S GREAT FINANCIAL SWINDLE!

Printed and Published for the Proprietors by FREDERICK PERCY FRANKLIN, at 1 and 3, Wyndham Street in the City of Victoria, Hongkong

REFUGEE ZONE RESERVED

Chinese Japanese

be considerably ameliorated in consequence of the conclusion yesterday evening of an agreement for the establishment of a refugee zone at Nantao, free from military activities. The agreement is signed by the Chinese authorities and Father Jacquinot on the one side, and by the Japanese authorities and Father Jacquinot on the other.

The zone comprises the northern

The zone comprises the northern part of the Nantae, bounded on three sldes by French Concession, and to the south by Fongpang Road, which cuts across Nantao.

It will be policed by a special body of Chinese police, probably under the direction of the Refugees Committee.

The Chinese authorities emphasise The Chinese authorities emphasise that the consummation of the plain does not involve an agreement beween the Chinese and Japanse.—

Wilson had no knowledge of the accident. He parked the car for the night at the junction of Kennedy Road

Wilson had no knowledge of the accident. He parked the car for the night at the junction of Kennedy Road

Meanwhile an additional thousand

British Legion Still Requires Funds

A total of 363 severely disabled ex-Service men are permanently em-ployed in the British Legion Poppy Factory at Richmond making the Poppies and Wreaths required for the annual Remembrance Day Appeal. At this Factory, the Legion is the largest employer of exclusively disabled labour in the world.

The Legion still needs funds.

Previously acknowledged \$2,500

The Gloucester Hotel ... R. W. Roberts

Hon. Mr. C. G. Alabaster
L. C. F. Bellamy
Prof. W. Faid
George W. Pope
E. W. Hamilton
Dr. D. J. Valentine
Prof. R. K. M. Simpson John Forbes

Further contributions will, gratefully received by Mr. F. Maunder, Secretary to Earl Haig's about 10 p.m.—Reuter. Fund, Hongkong & Shanghal Bank Bldg., Hongkong. Cheques should be made out to Thomson & Co. and crossed "Poppy

Day Fund." RELIGIOUS WORKER

COMING HERE

Appointed to the post of national director of the Society for the Propagation of the Faith, the Rev. Dr James Hannan, of the Roman Catholic Church, expects to visit Hongkong in the course of his work. Nearly all of his travelling will be done by air. The scope of his work will extend throughout the . Commonwealth of Australia, and to the Dutch East Indies, New Guinea, Malaya, French Indo-China, Hong-

kong and China. Because of other duties, including the direction of a religious correspondence school which ministers 25,000 children, he has to save travelling time as much as possible. When he goes to Rome in 1939 he will travel all the way by plane. He also intends to cover as much as possible of his overseas territory by

> SHIPS IN WIRELESS COMMUNICATION

The following ships 'are expected to be in wireless communication with Hongkong radio station:-Shuntien, Empress of Russia, Neptuna, Empress of Canada, Empress of Japan, Ortwo, Leverkusen, Sarpedon, Terukuni Maru, Seistan, Sirdhana; Himalaya, Emmy, President Grant.

PRESS NEWS

JOINT FIGHT AGAINST REDS

The inclusion of Italy in the anti-Communist agreement is described

COLLISION

A collision occurred about 3.35 a.m. to-day in Stubbs Road between car No. 266, belonging to Mr. P. B. Wilson, and lorry No. 3287. Reater.

Reater.

Inst night. The offside front tyre and the rim of the vehicle were knocked off and the front affside in the Chinese claim they inflicted heavy casualties.—United Press.

War Wounded

Inst night. The offside front tyre and the rim of the vehicle were knocked off and the front affside in general was badly damaged. It was found abandoned further up the road from the scene of the accident, near the Linguan School.

The Traffic Police first learned of the collision through the driver of the collision through the collision through the driver of the col

the collision through the driver of the lorry, who said that there were two Europeans in the ear. They refused to get out after the accident, and

APPROVING ANTI-RED PACT

Tokyo, Nov. 6. An extraordinary plenary session o'clock this morning at the Imperial Palace in the presence of the Emperor, formally to approve the antiComintern Pact, after which it will be necessary for the procedure to be repeated at an extraordinary meeting of the Cabinet. Then, when the Imperial capacitaes have been abtained. of the Privy Council meets at 1 Imperial sanction has been obtained it will be necessary for the assent and signature to be cabled to the Japanese Embassy at Rome. The terms of the Pact will be made public

EXODUS CONTINUES

-Shanghai, Nov. C. Nantao is becoming more deserted hourly despite the conclusion of an agreement to establish a refugee zone, witten probably means that the as a measure "for a joint fight against native city will be spared bombing

MORE TROOPS LANDED

Shanghal, Nov. 6. Chinese reports state that ad-

HUNTING MISSING **AMERICAN**

Shanghai, Nov. 6. The United States authorities have requested the Chinese to assist, in locating the whereabouts of Mr. C. M. Robertson, of Philadelphia, who has been missing for 48 hours since going to Pootung to inspect property there.— United Press.

BIG ATTACK **IMMINENT**

Shanghal, Nov. 6.

AT 230 5'20-7'20 & 9'30 P.M. AT 230-515 7-20-930 PM

OPENING TO-DAY ADVENTURE



NEXT CHANGE at the QUEEN'S

Jack Oakle - Ann Sothern

"SUPER SLEUTH"

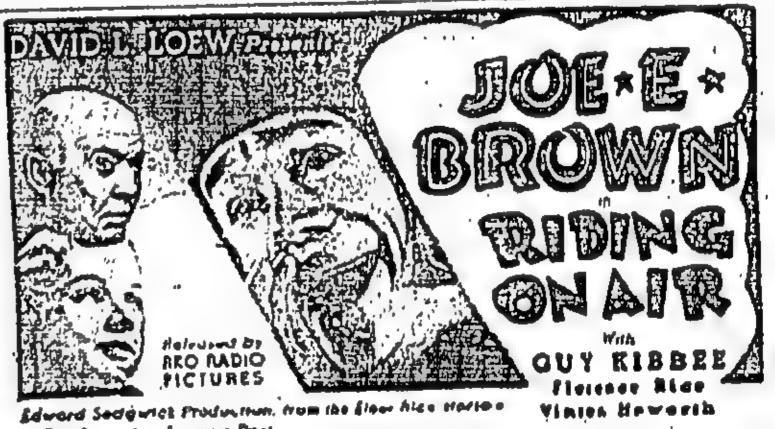
NEXT CHANGE at the ALHAMBRA Second Issue Of Events Of

"CHINA TO-DAY"

Released By Central Military Affairs Commission



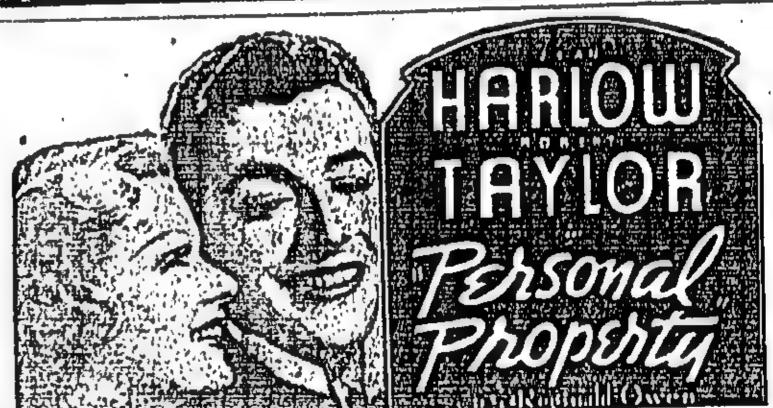
AND FUNNY THRILL PICTURE Packed with novelty and side-splitting situations Joe's the world's goofiest aviator, knows no fear. BREAKS ALL ALTITUDE RECORDS FOR LAUGHS



m The Salurday Evening Post SCINTILLATING COMEDY OF COMPLICATIONS!

The smartest and funniest picture of 1937 .---

TO MORROW MONDAY TUESDAY



MATINEES: ZOCH EVENINGS 200: 30c. 50c. 70c.

WEDNESDAY AT THE

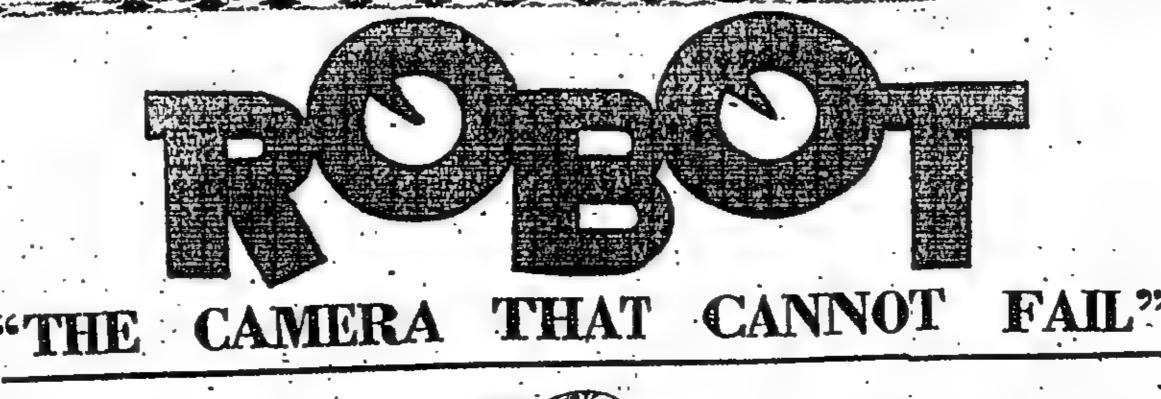
IKING'S & ALHAMBRAI

LATEST NEWSREEL SUBJECTS FROM THE EASTERN, NORTHERN & WESTERN FRONTS

ITS ARMIES & ITS AIR FORCES IN ACTIVE DEFENCE..... AIR RAIDS & DAMAGES DONE TO LIFE & PROPERTY!

Produced By

The Cinema Department Of The Chinese Government Control Military Affairs Commission



A young visitor from Shanghai en-

joying himself on the beach. This Mr. Otto Menton, Mrs. L. Page, Mrs. is Loslie Isherwood, son of Mrs. G. Page, Miss Rogers, Mrs. P. G. Isherwood who is staying in Kow. Tate, Mrs. Tomlinson, Mrs. H.

. CLOCKWORK FILM WINDING . AUTOMATIC ZONE FOCUSSING

. DAYLIGHT MAGAZINE LOADING

. INTERCHANGEABLE LENSES BUILT - IN ANGULAR FINDER

MAILS FOR

REFUGEES.

Letters are lying at the Poste Restante, General Post Office for the

Mrs. H. E. Aiers, . Miss ' Ayrion,

Miss B. Craig, Mrs. Cuthbertson, Mrs. A. E. Fraser, Mrs. W. A. McClelland,

Tresize, Mrs. L. H. Williams.

CASING OF STAINLESS STEEL



ST: GEORGE'S BUILDING



EDITION

CORGEOUS EVENING DRESS

ABRICS JUST RECEIVED from PARIS.

SPECIAL WINDOW DISPLAY

HONGKONG LADIES

INTEREST

EXCLUSIVE & DISTINCTIVE

SEE OUR ADVERTISEMENTS ON PAGE ALSO PAGE 4 PICTURE SUPPLEMENT FOR SPECIAL ANNOUNCEMENTS.

SINGLE COPY 10 CENTS - Whiteaway, Laidlaw & Co., Ltd.

NOVEMBER

SATURDAY,

SETTLEMENT

Tokyo Still Expected To Refuse To Meet Brussels' Scheme

HITLER MAY OFFER TO IN FAR EAST MEDIATE

Brussels, Nov. 5.

CHINESE

RESIST

STRONGLY

Mass Men To Hold

Taiyuanfu

Changteh Also

Endangered

Chinese despatches from Tai-

yuanfu indicate that the Chinese

(Continued on Page 4.)

ire discredited.

Nanking, Nov. 6.

If all goes well the appeal of the Nineteen Powers to Japan will be in Tokyo to-morrow night.

This is a result of the rapid progress made this afternoon and to-night at the Brussels Conference in revising the draft of the letter to Japan which was submitted by the Belgian delegation to the morning session. There were amendments received this afternoon from Great Britain, United States, France and the Soviet. Italy has asked for an opportunity to consult its Government and has promised to submit an amendment by 9 a.m. to-morrow.

The drafting committee has therefore to meet at 9.15 a.m. and a full session of the conference will be held privately at 10.30 a.m.

Haste Urged Upon Japan

to reach complete agreement, the memorandum will be telegraphed to the Belgian Ambassador in Tokyo by to-morrow afternoon for submission to the Japanese Government. Japan will be asked to reply as quickly as possible.

The British amendments were all textual in nature, while none of the others were of a nature likely to modify the general lines of the memorandum.

The United States submitted the most important - amendment; which proposes to paraphrase the passage from President F. D. Roosevelt's speech at Chiengo, without quoting the American President, pointing out that the conflict in the Far East is not exclusively the concern of China and Japan, but of interest to the whole world, and which it is the duty of all men of goodwill to circums-

China Shows Good-Will

One of the French amendments calls for sympathetic reference to the arriving, indicating that a very would be used, if China desired ald, carried side arms, shown by China,

A feeling of qualified optimism prevails in Conference circles, parti- the city, cularly among British and Americans, as a result, of to-day's meetings, when there was more general partielpation in discussion and in which the British Dominions took a useful

Criticisms of certain passages of the memorandum to be sent to Japan were not hostile but generally constructive.

If any delegation harboured the hope that the conference would select a small committee to remain behind while delegates went home it is felt that such hope for the moment has miscarried.

sonable and it is considered unlikely. that Dr., Wellington Koo will insist upon any amendment calculated to wreck the memorandum."

Sterile Days Ahead

It is certain that some sterile days! must clapse before the Japanese reply is received. If Japan asks for details of the small committee which it is proposed shall offer its good offices in Arundel H. Keane, one of the the water, and they were followed a special envoy of Der Fuchrer in mediation, it is pointed out that this will possibly involve delay.

It is not clear, however, what will jumped overboard to save his friend. the water, passengers and erew on happen if Japan accepts the invitation, or, which is likelier, rejects the Powers' appeal. Japanese circles in Brussels make no secret of their conviction that the reply of the Japanese Government will be a very Japanese Government will be a very categorical negative. In that case Chipana states of their categorical negative. In that case Chipana states of the second instructions and sampans were heading for the scene.

Mr. Warren, and those who had gone to his aid, were speedily rescued and made their report to the second instructions and sampans were heading for the scene.

Mr. Warren, and those who had gone to his aid, were speedily rescued and made their report to the scene second instructions and sampans were heading for the scene.

Assassin to deal of the ferry were shouting instructions and sampans were heading for the scene.

Mr. Warren, and those who had has been sentenced to death for the rescued and made their report to the water Police Station shortly denoted the United States Consulcategorical negative. In that case lower deck Chinese rushed to the after landing.

NEAR RIOT IN DES VOEUX RD.

Two Detained By

A Chinese refugee student from Canton and a juvenile Chinese were detained by police at 8 o'clock this morning for enquiries following actions which led to a near riot at the Shiu Hing Company No. 187-195, Des Voeux Road.

Shortly before 8 a.m. the police emergency van was called out and rushed to the Shiu Hing Company, which is only one hundred paces from the Sincere Company. A large crowd was found to have gathered round the store reading handbills which had been pasted on the windows and

The bandbills denounced the store for allegedly selling Japanese goods and as the readers translated the message to those behind, the crowd became larger and larger until it assumed quite dangerous proportions.
A police patrol, one of many which have been seen in the Colony's streets during the past two months as a precautionary measure against anti-Japanese demonstrations, was soon on the seene. The European officer in charge ordered his men to disperse the gathering and also telephoned for the emergency van as ar additional precaution.

It is believed that the man detained was addressing the crowd to support the spirit of the posters by action. He was well dressed in European clothes and said he was a student from Conton.

streets for some time after the dis-

When the reporter arrived on the scene it was found that employees of the Company were engaged in tearing up the leaflets put up outside the store. But many portions of the leaflets could still be , traced, and from them it was known that Hongkong Chinese Salvation Society was the author of the handbills, which denounces the Store for selling Japanese goods.

BRITISH POLICY UNALTERED

Desires No Rivalry In Assisting China When Peace Returns

London, Nov. 5, In the House of Commons to-day, Mr. Louis W. Smith (Conservative) asked in view of the certainty that forces from north and east Shansi fronts are concentrating at the end of the present hostlittles in in the vicinity of Taiyuanfu the Far East China would need where renforcements are also stiff resistance is to be offered to ensure that such assistance would to the Japanese offensive against be international in character, and not for the advantage of any particular Rumours of the fall of Talyuanfu

Lord Cranborne, replying, said the British Government would continue Owing to Japanese pressure in to attach the greatest importance to Changtehfu it is admitted that the the principle that such assistance to railway staff has evacuated Changteh China should not be a matter for international rivalry, but should always be the subject of frank con-Japanese troops are attacking the sultation between the interested Chinese defences around the city Powers, including, of course, China herself .- Reuter.

NIGHT RESCUE DRAMA It has been noted, too, that the Chinese attitude was eminently rea- INHONGKONGFIARBOUR

Passengers on a late Star Ferry to Kowloon last night were treated to an unexpected bit of drama when a newspaper man fell overboard. He was Mr. E. Warren, of the London Daily Telegraph, recently arrived from Shanghai. It is not clear just how the accident occurred.

Japanese Suffer Severely In Advance

Police

EMERGENCY VAN CALLED

Police picketed the neighbouring

BRITISH SOLDIERS MURDERED

Men Shot Down By Two Arabs

Jerusalem, Nov. 5. Regiment were shot and killed here at

Two Arabs fired revolvers from close frient and adviser of the forclose range at the soldiers who were mer King, whose "Bedeaux Efficiency financial assistance to enable her to walking in the main thoroughfare be- System" for inclustry was unpopular recuperate, whether British influence low the city walls. The soldiers only in the United States.

> Both Arabs escaped into the vailey leading to a village on the outskirts of Jerusalem. A large force of police is investigating the murders.-Reuter ...

DELAYS DEPARTURE

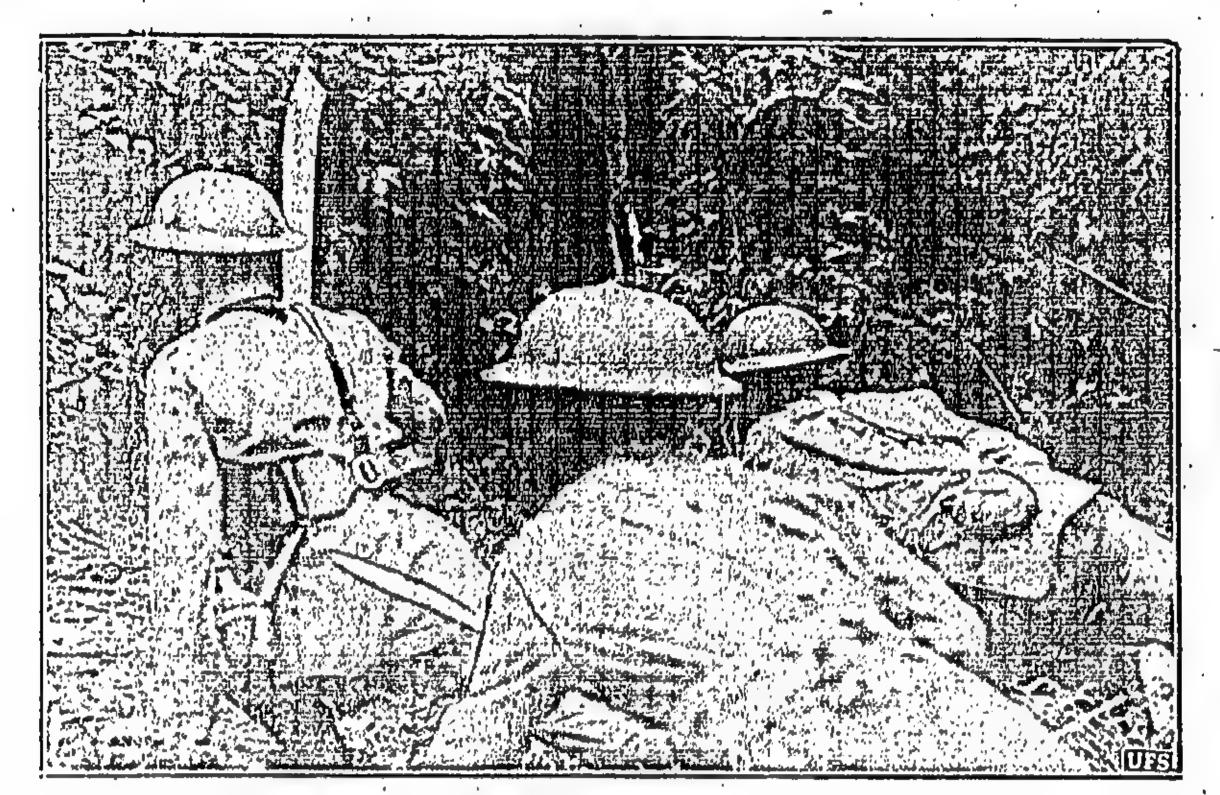
land, owing to a chill -- Reuter.

GERMANY DELEGATE IN: ROME

Rome, Nov. 5. The arrival here of Herr Joachim von Ribbentrop, German Ambassador to London, is announced officially here It is clear, however, that Mr., rescue. Two scamen were first into in a communique describing him as United Press staff which has been by a stoker. Thus, within a few connection with Italy's adhesion to "covering" the Shanghai fighting, minutes, six men were struggling in the anti-Commistern Pact.—Reitter.

General at Beirul,-Reuter.

SWORDS PREPARE TO



Young China wields a sword. Fighting in defence of the realm these soldiers of the Republic, under cover, are creeping forward in preparation for a smashing blow at a Japanese post in the Shanghai area. Such swordsmen, using the ancient weapon of the country, have caused havee a mong their enemies at close quarters. In their wild charges the Chinese infantrymen first fling their bombs and then rush upon the Japanese with swords whirling. They have won the respect of the troops they have engaged for their skill and

Jesuits Erect Defences On Neutral Zone

Shanghal, Nov. 6. An agreement for the establishment of a refugee zone at Nantao was signed last evening. Father Jacquinot of the Jesuits. and his associates, are creeting barbed-wire boundries .- Reuter.

of the United States, says a United Press message.

Unarmed Scottish

Two soldiers of the Black Watch 7 o'clock to-night.

' London, Nov. 5. Sir Authur Wauchope postponed departure to-day for Palestine, where he is resuming his duties one High Commissioner after a holiday in Eng-

Asked

Brussels, Nov. 5. M. Paul Spank, the lidgian Foreign Minister in the last Cablact, and now President of the Brusels ' Conference, has been instructed by King Leopold to try and form a Cabinet

He is the fourth Minister to attempt the task since M. Paul Van Zeeland resigned the Premierally a few days aro,---

WINDSOR STATES

Paris, Nov. 5. H.R.H. the Duke of Windsor has cancelled his tour

Britain Sells

Gold Coin

Small Investors

Eagerly Invest

London, Nov. 5.

The announcement follows several conflicting reports for whether they succeed in driving from Paris and New York yesterday, some of which intimated that the tour would be cancelled and others which denied these suggestions.

The Duke and Duchess of Windsor had intended to sail by the Bremen to spend a month in the United States, the Duke to study labour and housing conditions in the country as he had done recently in Girmany and France.

Subsequently, it was learned, however, that American Labour was opposed to the tour because its sponror was Mr. Charles Edeaux.

BEDEAUX' MESSAGE

New York, Nov. '5. Mr. Charles Bedeaux has cabled the Duke of Windsor as follows: respectfully suggest, and, in your Lehalf, implore you to relieve me completely from all my duties connection with your American tour. am compelled in honesty and in friendship to advise you that owing to a mistaken attack on me here, am convinced your proposed study will be dalleaff under my guldance." ---Reuter, 🕠

United Press. REFUSES COMMENT

menths all the coins available.

Washington, Nov. 5. The Treasury Department refuses to comment on European rumours of an increase in the price of gold. However, it is learned the prospects are small of any change in the price ht present.—United Press.

LONDON MARKET London, Nov. 5.

Gilt-edged stocks on the London Stock Exchange continued to strengthen to-day, while gold mining shares hardened on sustained speculative support from Johannesburg, Paris and the local account. Elsewhere the rates were steadler, but business ment has intimated to the Chinese was still small in foreign exchanges. Government that it is not supporting The Continent again sold dollars Japan in the present conflict, but is heavily on devaluation fears, causing officially and entirely neutral.

n keen purchaser of gold on the desires to be friendly to both sides.-London market, and owing to the Renter. weakness of the dollar, business was done in the afternoon entailing premiums ranging from 14d to 16d above the gold exchange parity of

the Hollar. Wall Street was erratic.—Reuter's

CREEK UNDER FIRE

Massing Men For Attack

Shangnai, Nov. 6. Bitter fighting is raging on the western front, where the Chinese are desperately trying to dislodge the Japanese from their foothold on the South bank of Soochow Creek.

Despite renewed rain, which is slowing down the Japanese operations, further Japanese troops, braving artillery and machine-gun fire which inflicted' many casualties, succeeded in during the night under

Military observers believe that the Japanese are now in a position to bring a large body of men across the Creek in the Monument_Road_sector. and within a few days should have sufficient man-power to launch a large-scale attack. It is generally conceded that a decisive battle may be fought very shortly now, the outcome of which doubtless will decide whether the Chinese forces will have to withdraw further from the city, the Japanese back neross the creek. -Reuter.

"SITUATION WELL IN HAND"

Shanghai, Nov. 6. Despite severe hombardment from Japanese naval guns and large Fleet bombers, Chinsee defences at Pootung immediately engaged the Japanese when they made a landing at Hangehow Bay yesterday. According to Chinese claims they "have

the situation well in hand."-Renter, ENCIRCLEMENT INTENDED

Shanghai, Nov. 6. Under cover of a heavy sea, and air barrage, the Japanese landed troops at Hangehow Bay, south of Shang-As a result of the Bank of England's hai yesterday, aiming to encircle the change of policy in permitting an out- Chinese forces in Poptung. flow of gold coins and exchange in The Chinese are striving to dis-

gold bar, Continental small investors lodge the Japanese and bitter fightbought eagerly for the first time for ing is raging, The Pootung area is that on the Fears, based on general rumours in south of the Whangpoo, opposite Europe that the United States might Shanghal proper, and is largely comdevalue, caused small investors to mercial, possessing great industries, neck gold for hedging purposes .- many of them foreign-owned .-

STOP PRESS

SYMPATHY

Rome, Nov. 6. It is believed the Italian Governthe rate to weaken to 4.9958 com- Although the Italian Press has expared with 4.9707 at the close pressed sympathy with the Japanese, arguing that the Japanese are fighting The Continent also continued to be Communism, it is claimed that Italy

(Further Stop Press News on

Smart ComfortableWinter

Materials

Twenty-four ounces of 4-ply wool, 1 circular needle No. 11, 1 pair each No. 11 and No. 14 needles, buttons. 2-col. zipps. TENSION: 71/2 sts and 9 rows to 1in.

ABBREVIATIONS: K knit, p purl, st stitch, tog together, inc dec decrease.

ON circular needle cast on 319 sts, and knit in plain knitting for 2ins. Work I row purl and then stort the pattern. Mark the 1st st with a coloured thread and the half on the other side also (16st

Pattern

MO purl rows on circular needles .- Ist row: . K 19 p 1, repeat IN throughout the row ending k 18, 2nd row: P 1 k 1 p 1 k 17, repeat throughout row, ending k 16. 3rd row: P 1 k 3 p 1 k 15, repeat throughout row, ending k 14.

4th rows * P I, knit into back of 2nd at on needle, knit Into the 1st st, slip both off the needle tog, k I knit into the back of 2nd st on needle, knit into 1st and slip both off needle tog. (This is called a "back cross"), p 1 k 13 *, repeat throughout the now ending k 12. 5th row: * P 1 k 7 p 1 k 11 *, repeat throughout row, ending k 10.

Fox For Formality

WITHERE her hend is concerned, the W smart woman of the moment is out row ending k 8. trying to look as much like an Eskimo as possible. A strip of feathery silver throughout row, ending k 6, 8th fox forms a soft frame for her face and tles demurely beneath her chin. 5th sts. k 3, back cross 9th and 10th From the back this hat looks like a black felt bonnet with a circle cut out of the top.

Another idea is to have a circle of silver fox lying on top of the head and tilted slightly forward over one eye. A band of black velvet or felt under the back hair holds the hat in

even taller by its "pompon" of silver and front of skirt (twice on each dec altogether). nearly all the hair.

6th row: * P 1 knit into front of 2nd st on needle, knit into 1st st, slip both off needle tog. (This is called a "front cross"); "front cross" the next 2 sts k 1, front cross twice on next 4 sts, p 1 k 9. Repeat through-7th row: P 1 k 11, p 1 k 7*, repent . 10W: * P 1 k 3, back cross 4th and sts, k 3 p 1 k 5 ", repeat throughout," ending k 4.

9th row: * P 1 k 15, p 1 k 3 * repeat throughout row, ending k 2. 10th row: * P 1 k 17, p 1 k 1 2, repeat (first section of pattern.

Looking ahead!

Mackintosh's have just received a few very exclusive designs in SILK SMOKING JACKETS ; DRESSING COWNS and invite an early selection of Xmas gifts while

stocks are complete.

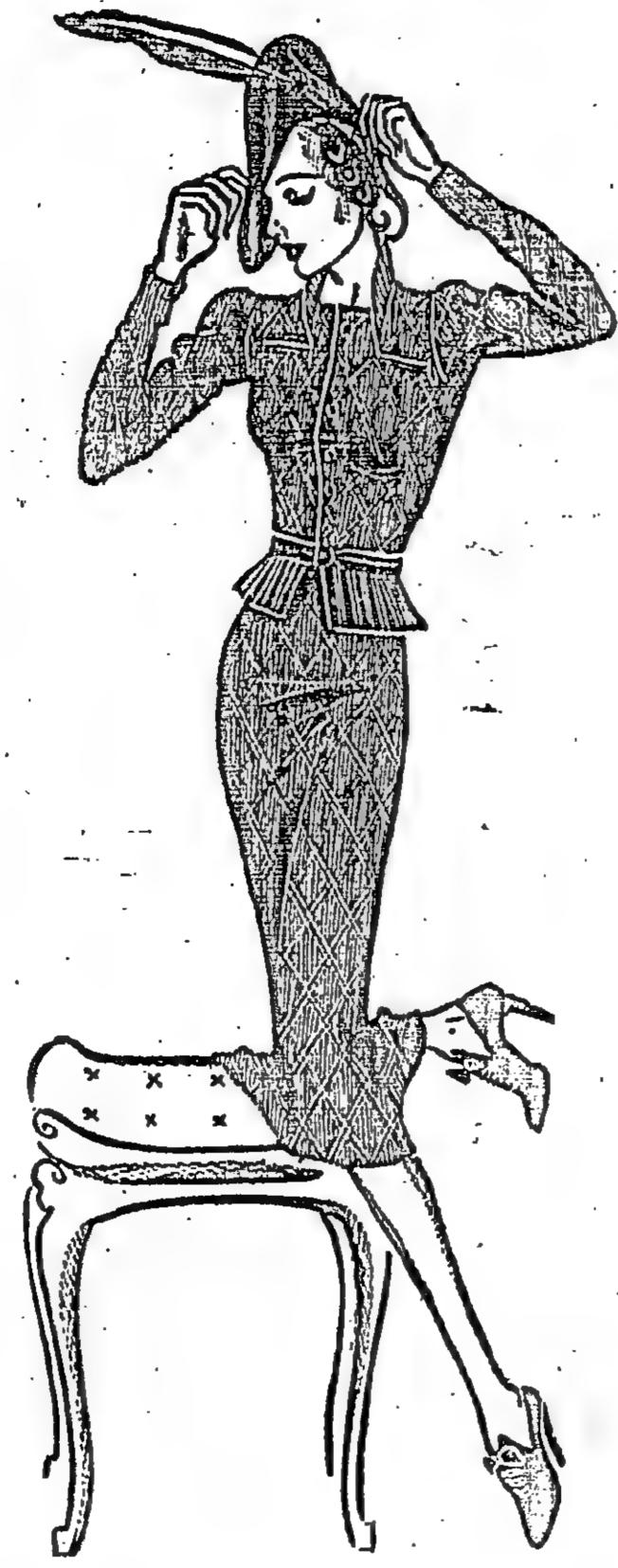
MEN'S WEAR SPECIALISTS

HONGKONG SOCIETY FOR THE PROTECTION OF CHILDREN

- The cost of maintaining the Ling Yuct Sien Creche during the second half of 1937 is estimated at \$250.00 per month. The donor of the Creche has given \$100.00 per month towards this cost. The Society asks for donations to cover the balance of

Hon. Treasurers: Mr. D. BLACK, C.A., c/o Percy Smith, Seth & Fleming, 6 Des Voeux Road, Central. Mr. KWOK CHAN, c/o Banque de L'Indo China, Hongkong, -----





throughout row. This finishes the Knit tog the 1st 2 sts at beginning Knit the pocket on a separate needle where the collon marker is, work in stocking stitch. Cast on 23 sts and The second section will automati- neross in pattern until 2 sts before work 3ins. Turn stocking slitch side cally start again on the next row with the marker, k 2 tog, knit the 2 first of pocket to front and knit in the tion in any of the best collections of B8289 A "high" model is made to look then start dec on each side of back the end 2 sts before the marker (4 left front.

of the hats, and many of them show move the markers up to right als each the last complete diamond. Dec on at neck edge on every 6th row until choosing contrasts. The cheeriest every 10th row until skirt measures 30 sts remain. Cast off in groups of colour combines are unquestionably C2861 38ins. across (about 280 sts). Keep 6's for shoulder, when 6 more rows the clean cut, form-fitting ensembles straight in pattern until the skirt have been worked at armhole end of dresses and jackets. Next come

measures 22 ns. from the purl line. than on the back. In the centre of a large diamond, k 2 tog all round the row (20 sts less), and on the last row of the same pattern k 2 log again where the odd st occurs. This makes the next set of diamond 2 sts short on each. The 1st line of the new diamond will be; after ribbing

P 1, k 16, p l. Work following rows accordingly, tog m 1 k 2 tog finish row. Work Work 4 complete sets of diamonds next row to "made" st of previous with 18 sts to each. (Note the num-row, k 2 into the "made" st, finish ber of rows will also be reduced by row. Make buttonholes at intervals 4.) Dec again after the crossing on of 2½ lns. between each, right up the the next set of diamonds (16 sts to front. Work right front as for left, each diamond). Finish the section, with pocket. Work straight in pattern until the skirt measures 30ins, from the hem-

round the top.

just under the top of the skirt on the (p 19 k 1, etc.). wrong side, and herringbone right. Inc at each end of needle on every ncross, so that the sts do not touch 9th row until the pattern part of the clastic; pull up and join at side. sleeve measures 19 ins. Cast off 6 sts hem down on wrong side of collar Turn up boltom of skirt to the purl at beginning of a plain side row and and turn over line. Hem lightly so that the sts do k 2 tog at beginning only of every not show on right side.

COAT

Back

MAST on 152 sts with No. 14 U needles. Work in rib of k p 4 for 12 rows. Dec on each section by k 2 tog. Work k 3, p 3 the 3rd and 4th sts from each end at Start at left hand end with the last for 12 rows. Dec on each section, the beginning of every row for 26 stitch. Work k 2 p 2 for 12 rows. Change needles and inc number of plain for border.

needle for the 1st row. Start pattern Cast off in rib. on purl side. 1st row: P 10 * k 1 p 19 k 1 *, repeat from *, finishing row by p 9. Note.-Work alternate rows in purl,

last complete diamond. Inc until armhole and over-sew,

without inc. Shape Armholes

Cast off 6 sts at beginning of next rows. Dec at each end of every plain side row until 90 sts remain. Work straight without dec until armhole measures 7ins. Cast off 30 sts each side in groups of 6's. Cast off 36 sts for neck.

Left Front

W/ORK rib as for back on 76 W sts to start. After rib, inc to 53 and cast on 10 for under wrap. You may have suffered so long that Work the under wrap in rib of k 1 you regard your indigesion as inpp 1. Start ist pattern row. Work 10 curable. But try 'Bisurated' Magwrap sts—p 2 ° k · 1 p 10 k 1 °, repeat nesia after your next meal—you'll throughout row, ending p 10. Work pet wonderful relief in 5 minutes. diamond pattern as for back, ine on By preventing Termentation, and every 5th row, until 11½ ins. have instantly neutralising excess acidity.

been worked.

break off wool.

The pattern must be worked as near measures 18ins. Cast off all wrap sts

· Right Front (with buttonholes)

WORK in rib as before. Make YY 1st buttonholes on 1st row

To make the button hole: K 1, k

Sleeves

MAST on 66 sts and work 3ins. line: Cast off. Work 5 rows of s c U, in rib of ke 2 p 2. Dee on every 10th row at each side. Knit I row purl at bottom for turn-up. Put 25ins of strong narrow clastic, Start patiern on 60 sts with 1st row Don't overlook the dash of a white

row for 7ins. Cast off (about 28

Work left sleeve in the same way as far as the dec for armhole, then cast off the 6 sts at the beginning of a purl side row.

Collar

rows. Keep the 2 sts at each end sts to 100. Leave 10 sts each side of K 2 tog at each end of next 4 rows.

Finishing

Continue in puttern as for skirt, ine at cach end of needle on every 5th row. Calculate the new sts from the armhole and over-sew

Mark half of collar and place to work measures 11 hins. Work lin. centre of neck at back. Hem collar across bottom. round neck as far as the corner of the square in fromt. Continue same line down to point of collar, which

'INCURABLE' INDIGESTION RELIEVED IN 5 MINUTES !

By Dr. Scott. M.D., Paris.

-which causes practically all Work dee for armhole until 40 sts stomach trouble-Bisuroled' Magare left and the 10 wrap sts. When nesta stops pain at once, and restores front measures 15ins. cost off for normal, healthy digestion. Bisurated' Magnesia is sold by all Chemists and Work wren ste and 15 more in pat- Stores. Doctors and Hoplials the term, cost off 23 sts, finish row and world over use and prescribe it for all forms of stomach trouble.

THE WOMAN

By A Business Girl

should enjoy my evenings out far better if I were sometimes allowed ...?

to pay for myself.

Now that winter, with its long evenings, is upon us, the problem has to be faced again. Am I always to be invited to the pictures, to the theatre, to the restaurant, to a dance? I have learnt by experience that no musculine soul can brook the dishonour of being paid for by a girl. But surely, in this year of grace, she can at least pay for herself occasionally, without being labelled "forward," "shameless," or "ungrateful".

I am private secretary in a large business firm where my flance has not yet completed a long apprendeship.
Although I should not dream of mentioning it to him, the fact of the matter is, I earn more than he does!

Misplaced Chivalry

The male point of view in such matters is still that of the Victorian era, when the shrinking little miss they hoped to marry would no more have thought of earning her living than of flying. Times have changed, but misplaced chivalry goes on, apparently, for ever.

I do not want to give the impression that I dislike being paid for on principle. An occasional invitation to a theatre fills me with pleasure. A gift of flowers which I know he did not pick in his back garden, but bought, gives me a delicious thrill. But such things should only happen occasionally. We have known each. other for years—why shouldn't our outings be on a footing of share and share alike? After all, it is the companionship we both enjoy; the "treating" or "being treated" is of second-

ary importance. We have tentatively discussed the matter, but without much success from my point of view. He says that if we are going to see a film and I march up to the box-office and put down the admission fee, he is ready "to sink through the floor" with public shame. And if I let him pay, and hand over my share later on, he suffers similar agonies of a more private nature. He thinks, however eloquently I deny it, that I must secretly despise him. Yet last year, when in desperation I began to refuse his generous invitations, we almost had our first quarrel.

The 'phone is ringing now. What shall I say?

PARIS FASHIONS

MIJOMEN cannot complain about the W lack either of colour or imaginap 1, k 19. Work pattern for 4ins., after the marker tog, and again at space left by the crist off sts in the fashions, which are being shown in then start dec on each side of back the end 2 sts before the marker (4 left front. Continue in pattern until work without waves of eye-blinding colour C2708 greeting you on every hand. You there is very little substance to any Note.—As the decreasings are made, as possible, counting up the sts from and 15 more (34 sts left). K 2 tog cannot but smart clothes without C2715 (The Arcadians. Selection. the skirt and jacket duets which can be separated so that each member cherish.

There are also the sprightly print skirt and coat combines for evening C1231 wear. Variations in taffetas and silk prints-are-coming-along -speedily, There is no limit to the colour range, although it is a sensible procedure to cling to a simple duet if you are not clever at the more subtle and complicated three or four-somes. With two you cannot go wrong. Some of the cleverest mix-ups of fashion history are hanging around these days in all the shops and stores.

Some grand colour combines use the old dark and light effects-dark skirt plus a flippant bright-hued short Jacket, or that same idea in reverse.

will fail easily into place, just above the inside end of the pockets. Tightly

Iron all seams under a damp cloth. Turn up cuffs and sew buttons down

Finish off front edge and tops of pockets with Afghan Tricot, which you do like this: Start at right hand

front side of work and pick up all edges sts with a fine crochet hook. Pass the wool through each stitch CAST on 130 sts and knit in as it is picked up and keep on the hook until all sts have been taken up.

> Put wool under the hook and through the stitch . wool over the hook and through 2 sts , repent until

all sts are used up. NOTE.—The wool must not be pulled tight, but judgment must be used DUN and backstitch all seams. for the required length of the edge. It To put in sleeves-make Tricot along the top of each pocket

Hem pockets down to 3ins. and



HOSIERY

Distributors: Fancy Tinzant, 42, Queen's Road. Harl's Silk Store, 47, Nathan Rd. Hong Kong.

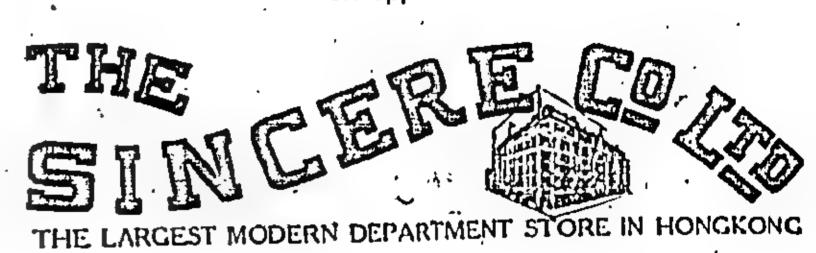
NEVER PAYS IDEAL GIFTS FROM ORIENT



CHOICEST GRADES IN DIFFERENT DESCRIPTIONS AND PACKINGS.

> PLACE YOUR ORDERS NOW TO ENSURE ARRIVAL IN TIME FOR CHRISTMAS.

Prices including all charges to United Kingdom can be had on application.



RECORDS THAT WILL PLEASE.

BD355 (The King Steps Out. Medley. REGINALD FOORT. ORGAN.

(I Kiss Your Lips. (Salut D'Amour. (St. Mary's Chimes

(Summer Evening. . MAREK WEBER & HIS ORCH. (Melodies of Yesterday.

(On a Southern Plantation. KEN HARVEY. BANJO. (Paul Robeson Medley.

PAUL ROBESON. BASS. H.M. COLDSTREAM GUARDS BAND.

(Jealousy. Tango Tzigane. (Entry of the Boyards.

BOSTON PROMENADE ORCH. EIGHTSOME REELS.

(Dashing White Sergeant, etc. B.B.C. Scottish String Orch. ... Meredith-Kay & Orch.

COMPANY, FOOK PIANO TSANG

Marina House, 19 Queen's Road, C. Tel. 24648.

Vivella for Ladies

Frocks - WASHABLE

Sportswear

Tennis Socks Underwear Nightwear

ALL

TYPES

KNITTING



EGYPTIAN PREMIER'S AIM TO BECOME DICTATOR

JEALOUSY GROWING OVER KING'S POPULARITY

AFFAIRS OF STATE SAID BE IN JEOPARDY

Cairo, Oct. 10 WHILE, as the result of the Anglo-Egyptian Treaty and the Montreux Capitulations Convention, Egypt's international horizon is clear, the same cannot be said of the internal outlook.

The Prime Minister, Nahas Pasha, impressed by what he saw in the summer in Berlin and Rome, wants to create a dictatorship for himself. No one who ventures to express an opinion contrary to his own is tolerated. Hence, even Nokrashi Pasha, one of the organising powers of the party, was expelled from the Wald for disagreeing with certain actions of the Cabinet, and the same fate awaits the President of the Chamber, Ahmed Maher Bey, another stalwart.

ted to the Wald and of Ministers appointed to fill the vacancies in the blast to the Palace review he had Cabinet, all reveal the same tendency arranged, was to salute him at the to have only "Mownficin Effendem" (Yes-men) as colleagues.

It is whispered in political circles the workers and counternet the effect that Nahas Pasha is alarmed, if not of King's gesture. Jealous, at the unbounded popularity of his young sovereign, who is reclasses of his people.

he exclaimed: "In the house of 'Allah' all are equal," and, waving it away he turned round to a humble worshipper and, with an "allow me," took his old and tattered carpet and knelt himself down on it.

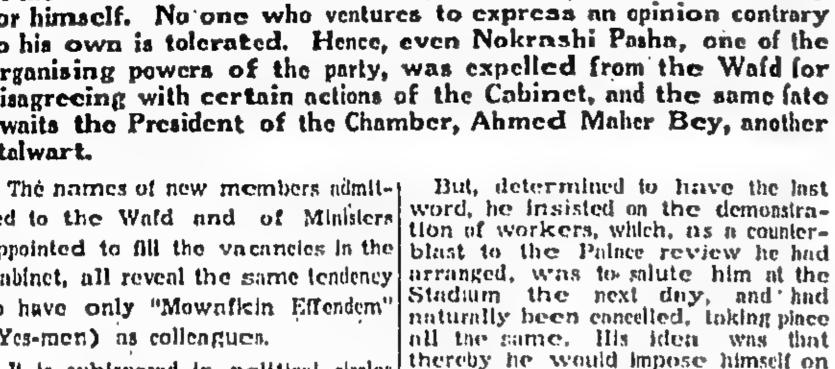
PREMIER PIQUED

That incident went through the country, and the mosques, like a why, with alarums and excursions in streak of lightning, followed by a Paince-Cabinet circles, the students, growing murmur of approval. It is excitedly divided between Nahas and the affection and homage which such Nokrahshi Pasha, and lack of attengestures arouse that Nahas Pasha is tion to State affairs, the outlook is trying hard to counteract simply be- by no means bright. cause he cannot tolerate that anyone but himself, the head of the Government, should receive the plaudits of the people.

recent unfortunate incident at Rus El at the back of it. One of the Wold's Rin Paince when, in the course of a chief opponents had some time before demonstration of loyalty which many spoken in favour of the Palestinian thousand workers were making be-fore the King a number were killed in the Press and elsewhere in Egypt. and injured through being trampled Fearful that unless some similar exunder foot.

ent till after the march past. Call- the Arabs at Geneva. ing for his car, he drove himself with his aide-de-camp to the hospital, visited the wounded, to each of whom country are not really interested in he spoke, arousing their enthusiasm what happened in Palestine. As the by his obvious emotion, and then re- majority of those affected are co-turning to the Palace, ordered a religionists, they naturally wish them cheque for £E100 from his privy well, but, generally speaking, they purse to be sent to the family of each wish them well from afar. of the dead, together with 'an autograph letter of sympathy from him-

give way.



KING AND CABINET

It is by such facts that, instead of ceived with almost delirious ovations trying to win over the young King, whenever he appears. It is not only he is steadily creating a gulf between that the hearts of his people are has no desire to interfere with the drawn towards their king; that the Cabinet's work or encroach on its Egyptian people, delighted at the in- prerogatives. The Palace, has in effect, remained strictly constitutiontimate stories of his courtship, sub- al. The continuation in office of the scribe to the old saying that "all the Cabinet is therefore assured for some world loves a lover." It is because should find that his Prime Minister's of his personal qualities and his al- attitude is . making the continued most inspired gestures that Farouk collaboration of his colleagues and makes such a direct appeal to all the deputies impossible, he has power classes of his people. to dismiss him. Should he be obliged to take such action, it is by no means Take the story of his visit to one certain that the people, to win whose of the mosques when, on a new carpet suffrages Nahas Pasan is devoting his being brought for him to kneel on, every thought, would side with him ngainst their King.

Meanwhile, the affairs of State are almost at a standstill, for the supreme chiefs are entirely absorbed with their political position and, of course, the men follow the lead of their

It can, therefore, be understood

PALESTINE ARABS.

As regards the Egyptian championship of the Arabs at Geneva, there A typical example of this was the was undoubtedly a political metive pression of opinion was made by the The King did not hear of the accid- affected, it was decided to champion

But at heart the people of this

A general comment heard here his statement at Geneva was that this riving. As soon as Nahus Pasha learnt of was another indication of Great the King's visit to the 'hospital, he let it be known that he was going to ask for a national funeral for the Palace, His Majesty very rightly objected that this was not the occable for a national funeral, although it was certainly one for a funeral at Stale expense. Nahas Pasha had to give way.

Was another indication of Great Britain of the Britain's sincere intention to act in accordance with the spirit of the Britain's sincere intention to act in accordance with the spirit of the accordance with the spirit of the It is ascribed to searching the insanitary belongings of low-grade passengers.

An epidemic of dermatitis of the hands, spreading among them since August, is ascribed to searching the insanitary belongings of low-grade passengers.

It is thought that, assured of the protection of gloves, officials will be able to continue their work without the independence of her ally the independence of her ally.



Climaxing a courtship of three weeks, Katherine Lester De Mille daughter of Cecil B. De Mille, film producer, became the wife of Anthony Quinn, young leading man of the screen, at a simple ceremony in All Saints Episcopal church, Hollywood. They are shown above, after the ceremony before a candle-lighted golden

£500,000COALPIT SAVED FIVE MEN

Splendid Tale Of Heroism From vator. It weighs, fully-loaded, about 2,800b. Its maximum speed with Staffordshire

(By Air Mall)

London, October 10. FOUR workmen and a mines manager, by fighting a fire at the proof" landings and easy control at risk of their lives, saved a coal-pit in which half a million pounds had just been invested. By their bravery they also saved the jobs of hundreds of miners, and prevented a famous firm from being ruined.

The Smiles On The Faces Of 10 Tigers

. Lille (France). OLGA, a £200 lioness, was put in a cage with ten tigers, after a performance by a travelling circus at Tourcoing.

To-day the ten tigers were still there, but Olga, alas! was no more.

All the tigers had smiles on

their faces.

Customs Men To Wear Kid Gloves

FIVE thousand British Customs officers are to wear kid gloves

after Wacyf Ghali Pasha had made section which examines ships ar- ployment for 50 years.

risk of infection.

The story of their courage and devotion, to duty was told yesterday when they were publicly thanked at Stoke-on-Trent in the presence of hundreds of their workmates, says the Daily Herald.

The mine was the Sutherland Pit, belonging to the Stafford Coal and iron Co., and the five heroes, who received inscribed presentations, were Messra. Samuel Machin (Mines Manager), George King, Harold Green, Joseph Henry Snape, and John Plant Durle.

Mr. E. P. Turner, managing direcin the pit on August 12, Mr. Machin first withdress all the men, and then

On seeing the fire at the face would now be provided with a chain they decided to make a dash to of fortifications of the Intest type try and put it out. They succeeded in doing so with the aid of Carol line." bags of stone dust

After months of anxiety they found the searns and knew there was They belong to the "water-guard" sufficient coal to keep men in em-

> failed however, added Sir Francis, Stafford Company."

and we would do it again if neces- observed the country's laws.

Clergyman's

London, Sept. 30.

Sir George Middleton, chairman of

the commission which is considering the salaries paid to the clergymen,

spoke at . Winchester Diocesan Conference on Monday of "poverty

stipends", "Everyone connected with the Church" he said "should recognise

that a large number of the dergy are

labouring under conditions of grave scandal. They are called up to do

their duties under condition of the greatest discouragement." "Their

poverty stiperads, large houses and gardens which have to be kept up on

a stipend that the parishioners would not dream of regarding, as possible, at

even twice the amount. The confer-

ence by a large majority passed a resolution calling for more equitable redistribution of the revenues of the Church of England, suggesting that

The

Salary

'PLANE TO VIE WITH **AUTOGIRO**

German Machine Takes Off In 50 Yards

At the German army manocuvres much interest was created by a new aeroplane, the Fieseler "Storch" designed for liaison and staff purposes. This machine took off in 50 yards and landed with a run of 25 yards. It is claimed that it has a speed range from 130 to 24 miles an hour, writes the Daily Telegraph Air Correspondent.

Its performance figures are comparable with those of the autogiro, as used in the British army, or of the Hafner giroplane. But these are not fixed-wing machines. They are supported by rotating wings and their power to night and take off in restricted space is superior t that of the new German machine.

They have not been adapted, as the German "Storch" is, for ambulance work as well as for reconnnissance.

The "Storch" is a high-wing monoplane of wood and metal. It is fitted with a fixed-wing slot, adjustable tailpiece, and brakes.

It is claimed that it can land when stalled from any height with full elemovable slot is 130 m.p.h., with fixed slot 118 m.p.h. Its minimum horizontal speed is 30 m.p.h., and it lands at 24 m.p.h.

The "Storch" is not the first aeroplane designed for ulmost "fool-

At the R.A.F. Display a few years ago the lendings of a Handley Page muchslotted aeroplane compared favourably with those of an autogiro and a Pterodactyl tailless muchine.

FORTIFICATION OF RUMANIA

"King Carol Line"

Bucarest, Oct. 9.
An important statement of Rumania's national defence was made by the Prime Minister, M. Tatorescu, in a nation-wide broadcast to-day. from Oradea on the Hungarian bor-

"Rumania will soon be surrounded tor, related how, when fire broke out by an impenetrable barrier of stone and steel which will ensure the permanence of our present frontiers," he and the four other men descended example of the Maginot line and the Hindenburg line, Rumania, he said,

Sir Francis Joseph, the chairman of the French army, is at present in said, that the Stafford Coul and Iron Rumania, and will stay for two Company two or three years ago was practically bankrupt. He and his friends decided to gamble with half a million of money to find the lower seams of coal.

Rumania's intensive military preparations M. Tatarescu gave the assurance to-day that Rumania's object in rearming was "If Mr. Machin and his men had the maintenance of peace, and declared that Rumania stretched forth "it might have been the end of the a hand of cordial co-operation to all its neighbours. He also assured the national minorities living in Rumania Mr. Machin said "we only did what that their free development would hundreds of others would have done, not be interefered with provided they

Two of Canada's unique pieces of money, the small five-cent. silver coins and the 25-cent, paper cur-rency known as "shin-plusters," are being withdrawn from circulation.

RECOMMENDED by all DOCTORS



BEST WAY & BANDAGE All Cuts, Sprains, Bruists

SUMMER time in accident fine. So always too, Gruntes on hand, Gruntes is the new improved CAULE handage that atichs to toolf but not to the ukin, Easily applied. He adhesive some needed. Unaffected by puter, inorposeive. Keep a roll in the medicine estimeterant in the own.

The BANDAGE That TIES ITSELF

Obtainable at all Leading Dispensaries Sole Agenta:

SHEWAN TOMES & CO., B.E.A. Building, Hongkong.

BEAUTIFUL

ENGLISH WOOLLENS

AUTUMN & WINTER WEAR

Over 100 Lengths Every One Different and Exclusive Just Unpacked and Will Be On Display

MONDAY, NOV. 8. GROUND FLOOR

In the smartest weaves and shades interwoven with Cellophane, Rabbit Wool and Ostrich Feather .

54 inch wide \$7.50 to \$10.50 yard

COSTUME LENGTHS

Many of these lengths have Plain Weaves for Jackets and the same material woven in stripes for the skirt giving a smart contrasting colour effect

54 inch wide \$7.50 to \$9.50 yard

ENSEMBLES

These are very attractive and new. In some cases the coat and dress fabric are the same weave but in different weights in others the dress has a fleck and the coat plain and many other novelty weaves.

ONLY OBTAINABLE FROM

Whiteaway-Laidlaw & Co., Ltd.



"Shin-Plasters" Go Out WANTED URGENTLY

CLOTHING

SHANGHAI REFUGEES PLEASE SEND AT ONCE TO

Hongkong Benevolent Society

11, Ice House Street.



HONGKONG PENINSULA HOTEL;

HONGKONG HOTEL; REPULSE BAY HOTEL:

SHANGHAI

ASTOR HOUSE; PALACE HOTEL; HOTELS

LIMITED.

In association with the Grand Hotel des Wagons Lits, Peking

IRIUM THRILLS MILLIONS WITH NEW LUSTER ON TEETH

PEPSODENT alone of all tooth pastes contains IRIUM which so amuzingly restores matural brilliance to teeth!

Irium is the new modern way to remove dull, dingy film - make teeth sparkle, and keep the mouth clean and fresh.

So effective is IRTUM that one good brushing with Pepsodent tooth paste leaves enamel cleaner and more radiant than you have ever hefore experienced.



PEPSODENT TOOTH PASTE

known and sold around the world

inequalities, etc. were a hindrance. Bolt Extracts Tooth

A. W. Smith, cotton planter, ran from his house to a nearby cotton field with his heart in his mouth after a bolt of lightning knocked three Negro cotton pickers to the ground. All recovered, but one Negro woman said she had a tooth knocked out by the bolt knocked out by the bolt

CLASSIFIED ADUERTISEMENTS

for 3 days prepaid

TO LET.

sanitary convenience, tennis court, Naval Hospital). garden and garage. Reasonable rent. Apply Ip Tak Co., Ltd.

POWERS RUSH APPEAL TO JAPAN

(Continued from Page 1.)

the conference would be forced, nuturally, to seek other sources for fulfilling its mission and to find a specific solution to the Far Eastern problem.

Meanwhile, the announcement that the Advisory Committeee of Twentythree has been tentatively summoned for November 21. This is a reminder that if the Conference falls at Brussels, the League has yet to have its say in this momentous problem.-Reuter.

Parley At. Standstill

Brussels, Nov. 5. The Nine-Power Conference is at n standstill, and it was tacitly agreed to postpone the appointment of a small committee, after which the conference was adjourned until tomorrow without reaching an agreement on the draft communication to Tokyo.-United Press.

Hitler May Mediate

Berlin, Nov. 5. It is reliably stated that Herr Hitler may offer to mediate in the Orient conflict, but he first wants to be sure of Italy's support for a

united Italo-German front. It is generally expected that any announcement will be held over pending Herr von Ribbentrop's return from Rome and his report on the situation .-- United Press.

CHINESE RESIST STRONGLY

(Continued from Page 6.)

which, it is reported, were still held by Chinese troops last night. Chinese reinforcements are moving up from Chengehow in support of the Changieh garrison,-Reuter.

AT MAIN GATE? Tokyo, Nov. 6. According to a Domei report, the month as usual. Japanese have reached the main gate of Talyuanfu, the capital of the province of Shansi.—United Press. MOTORISED UNIT CLOSE

Peiping, Nov. 6. A motorised Japanese unit reports having reached Hisintientsun, four miles north of Taiyuantu, capital of Shansi, yesterday afternoon.-Reuter. o'clock. SZECHWAN DISCUSSES

WAR PLANS Chengtu, Nov. 6. Ninety officials, including 72 district_magistrates_and_18_commis- morning at 10.30 a.m. sioners, attended a special conference called by General Liu Hslang, Governor of Szechwan, yesterday to discuss a war-time programme for

the province. The deliberations will

be continued to-day. General Liu addressed the conference and laid special emphasis on war publicity which he declared should be pushed to the interior to enable the people fully to understand the present war of resistance against Japan. He also added that the people should give adequate support morrow, November 7, will be "Adam to the troops at the front to ensure a final victory for the country .--Central News.

EXCHANGE

Selling
T.T. London
Demand
T.T. Shanghal
T.T. Singapore
T.T. Japan
T.T. India
T.T. U.S.A
T.T. Manila
T.T. Batavia
T.T. Bangkok
T.T. Saigon
T.T. France
T.T. Germany
T.T. Switzerland
T.T. Australia
Buylng
M m/s L/C London
4 m/s D/P do
4 m/s L/c U.S.A31
4 mi/s France
30 d/s India83
U.S. Cross rate in London4.99
•
EXCHANGE RATES
THE TAXABLE PARTY

EXCHA	NGE	RATES
	Nov. 4	. Nov
Paris	147.9	32 147.7
Geneva	21.52	. 21
Berlin	12.35	14 12.3
Berlin	1 547 1/	54
Milan	945%	9
Copenhagen	22.40) 2:
Stockholm	19.30	14 19.3
Oslo	19.30	1
Helsingfors	220 1/9	. 22
Shonghai	1/23	4 1/
New York		_
Amsterdam		
Vienna		
Prague	1417	6 1
Madrid	Nom	N
Liebon,	110 🔥	•
Hongkong		
Bombny	1/61/	h 1
Montreal	4.975	
Brussels	20.33	• •
Yokohama	1/2	, ,,,
Belgrade	216	
Montaulia	30.7.	
Montevideo	~ A1L	
Rio de Janeiro	7 14472 1013	•
Silver (Spot).	*** ***	
Silver (forwar	1017 - 1044 1018 - 1018	
War Loan	1019)	l Titinata
•	PLICE	h Wireless.

CHURCH NOTICES

METHODIST CHURCH words \$2.00 Rev. J. E. Sandbuch To LIST OF SERVICES

The following are the forthcoming services, etc., at the English Metho-NEAR DEEP WATER BAY, No. 4, dist Church, Queen's Road East, Wan-shutary convenience, with chai, llongkong (opposite Royal

Sunday Services, November 7 Morning Parade Service at 10.15 at the English' Methodist Church; Preacher: Rev. J. E. Sandbach. Hymn No. 79; Prayer; Lord's Pray-

er; Hymn No. 703; 1st Lesson; Hymn No. 915; 2nd Lesson; Prayer; Notices; Hymn No. 528; Sermon; Hymn No. 157; Benediction.

Followed by the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper. Evening Service at 7 o'clock at the English Methodist Church, Preacher:

Rev. T. I. Musgrave B.A. Hymn No. 78 (Tune: Castle St. A.T. 13); Prnydr; Hymn No. 078 (Darnwalls' 148th); Lesson; Prayer; aggression in this country. Notices; Hymn No. 291 (Paraclete A.T. 20); Sermon; Hymn No. 250 (There's a light upon the mountains); Benediction.

Noticea for the Week 1. Following the Evening Service, a Social flour will be held at 8.15 p.m. Refreshments are provided; all Service Men are warmly welcomed. 2. The Badminton Club meets on Mondays and Thursdays at 7.30 p.m. Further particulars from the Secretary, "S. & S. Home."

UNION CHURCH Harvest Thanksgiving To-morrow

LADIES' COMMITTEE MEET

The following are the forthcoming University at Nanking was bombed services, etc., at Union Church, Ken-

nedy Road: Morning Service 10.30 a.m. Evening Service 6 p.m. Preacher at both services: Rev. K.

MacKenzie Dow. Sunday, November 7, will be celebrated as Harvest Thanksgiving. Gifts of fruit, flowers etc., will be gratefully received at the Church Hall on Saturday, November 6, or Sunday morning, before 10 a.m. There will be a meeting of the Management Committee at the close of Morning Service (November 7) instead of the second Sunday in the

Owing to the arrangements for Harvest Thanksgiving the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper will not be celebrated at the close of the Evening

There will be a meeting of the Ladies' Committee in the Church Hall on Monday, November 8, at 10

Hall on Tuesday evening at 7.30 p.m. The Helena May Christian Fellowship meets in the Institute on Friday

SCIENCE CHRISTIAN LESSON SERMON

First Church of Christ, Scientist, Hongkong

The subject of the lesson sermon in all churches of Christ, Scientist, toand Fallen Man."

The Golden Text will be: "It is the spirit that quickeneth; the flesh profitcth nothing." (John 6:63.) Among others the following citations will be read from the Bible, "And the Lord God said, Behold, the man is become as one of us, to know good and evil: and now, lest be put forth his hand, and take also of the tree of life, and ent, and live for ever: therefore the Lord God sent to till the ground from whence he Issued by Reuter. was taken. So he drove out the man; and he placed at the east of the garden of Eden Cherubims, and a Dec. 7.09/70 flaming sword which turned every Jan. 7.70/70 way, to keep the way of the tree of Mar. 7.77/76

[life." (Gen. 3:22-24.) The lesson sermon will also July 7.87/87 include the following passages from Oct. 7.08/96 the Christian Science Textbook, Spot "Science and Health with Key to the | The First Notice Day for Decem-Scriptures" by Mary Baker Eddy: | ber Cotton is November 24 with De-"No one can reasonably doubt that livery Date December 1. the purpose of this allegory—this .80 second account in Genesis—is to 3 1/2 depict the falsity of error and the Dec. 14.05 /95 14.72 /73 91/2 effects of error. The literal meaning Jan. would imply that God withheld from | Mar. 15.00 /06 man the opportunity to reform, lest May 15.07 /08 man should improve it and become July 15.10b/15a better: but this is not the nature of | Sept. ----5. God, who is Love always, Love Oct. /64 infinitely wise and altogether lovely. Sales for the day:-1.53 who "seeketh not her own." Truth 3714 should and does, drive error out of 471/2 all selfhood. Truth is a two edged 9412 sword, guarding and guiding. Truth 22,40 places the cherub wisdom at the gate 391/2 of understanding to note the proper 19.00 guests. Radiant with mercy and 2016 justice, the sword of Truth glenms /21/4 nfar and indicates the infinite 99 to distance between Truth and error, between the material and spiritual,—

and 538.) . . .

the unreal and the real. (Pages 537

Announcement First Church of Christ Scientist, Hongkong, a Branch of The Mother Church. /64s The First Church of Christ, Scientist, in 1/6 48
10034 The First Church of Christ, Scientist, in Boston, Mas., Macdonnell Road, close to Teatlmony Meeting, Wednesday, 8 p.m.
1/2 A Reading Room is located at Bank of East Asia Building, 16 Des Voeux Road Central, and is open daily 10.38 a.m. to 2 p.m. Saturdays 10.30 a.m.—12.30 p.m. for of Bostonia Central, and is open daily 10.38 a.m. to 2 p.m. Saturdays 10.30 a.m.—12.30 p.m. for of Bostonia Central authorised Christian Science Literature is available at the Reading Room. The public is cordially invited to pitent the services and to visit the Read-to assume

Denunciation Of Bombings Requested

Chinese Appeal To World Educationists

Chinese university presidents and professors appealed to educators throughout the world publicly to condemn the
wanton bombing and destruction of
Chinese educational and publications of
Chinese educational and publication of the publication of Chinese educational and cultural institutions by Japanese planes in Night (Bixio, Cherubini and Ken-

The statement declares that such action is a threat to civilisation and unless this threat is removed there cannot be further progress or peace. The Chinese leaders further emphasised that if educational leaders in other parts of the world delay in lin). Rachmaninoff (Piano) censuring Japanese bombings in China It will tend to encourage Japanese

"SAFEGUARD CIVILISATION"

in the determination to apply some (Handel); 'Midsummer Night's effective measures to check Japanese Dream'-Scherzo (Mendelssohn, arr. aggression and thus safeguard

civilisation." educators, the statement points out (Granados, arr. Casals); Vito that 23 Chinese universities and (Spanish Darice) Op. 54, No. 5 (Poptechnical institutions from Peiping to per).... Casals. Canton and Shanghai to Kinngsl province have been wrecked by Japanese bombs. The material value of these Institutions, according to 1936 estimates, exceeds \$67,000,000.

years to build up have been destroyed in one day by Japanese bombers, the statement adds. The educators charged that the bombings of these institutions were preconceived and deliberate, as all of the universities were not located near any military objectives. Central

four times while Nankai University

at Tientsin was burned to the ground

-Central News.

"These institutions which took 30

GERMAN-POLISH ACCORD

Minorities Now Fully Protected

Berlin, Nov. 5: German-Polish relations is marked of Old Fashioned Waltzes. by the conclusion of an agreement in regard to the treatment of the music from Z.B.W. respective Minorities, forbidding any granting the Minorities free use of boat in the Moonlight; 16. Lady be their language, the right to form Good. their organisations, maintain schools, have church services in their own -innguage.---It-also-provides_that_they_ shall not be hindered in a profession

or in the acquisition of real estate. Herr Adolf Hitler, receiving the delegation representing the Polish Minority, sald Germany hoped the agreemnt would further the friendly German-Polish relations. He announced that he had ordered the release of a number of Poles arrested in Germany and charged with illegal political activity,-Reuter,

COMMODITY PRICES

LATEST CABLED QUOTATIONS

New York, Nov. 5. The following quotations on the him forth from the garden of Eden, New York commodity exchange are

New York Cotton

New York Rubber 14.90 /90 14.95b/00a 15.04 n. 15.14'/14 15.18 n Chicago Wheat 90 /90¼ 88½/88¾ 0034/9014 891/4/89 July Thursday's sales:--. , 38,713,000 bushels.

LUNCHES WITH MAJESTY

. . Chicago Corn

Dec. 5754/5734 5834/561/4

May 50%/50¼ 58%/58

London, Nov. 5. Lord Braborne, designate Gover-He is leaving England very shortly

to assume his office.-Reuter.

RADIO BROADCAST

(Continued from Page 1.)

Edna Thomas (Soprano); Deep River (Burleigh)....Paul Robeson (Basa). 7.30 Stock Quotations and Hongkong Exchange Market.

7.35 Variety.

Comedienne—I Think of What You weekly report, as at 3.15 p.m. yester-Used To Think of Me; Like The Big day, reads: Pots Do....Gracie Flelds; Orchestral nedy); I Once Had A Heart, Margarita (Lisbona, Connor and shares sold up to \$1,6221/2. Unions Schmitz)....Alfredo and His Or- were a slower market, but improved

8.00 Local Time Signal, Weather Report and Announcements.

8.03 Concert with Elman (Vio-Casals ('Celio).

Thais-Meditation (Massenet); Le Coq D'or-Hymn To The Sun (Rimsky- Korsakow-Franko); Zigeunerweisch (Sarasate, Op. 20).... "The whole world should be firm Elman; The Harmonious Blacksmith Rachmaninost); Polka De W. R. (Rachmaninoff) Rachmaninoff; Moment Musical (Schubert); La Prefacing the appeal to the world Cygne (Saint-Saens); Spanish Dance

8.45 London Relay-'As I See It'

A talk by G. Bernard Shaw. 9.00 Three Songs by Tino Rossi

(Tenor). C'est A Capri (Nazelles-Grosz); Le Chaland Qui Passe (de Badet-Bixio); Te Revoir (Dalleri, d'Angelys and Parera).

9.10 Choral. Drinks All Round.....Colombia Vocal Gem Company; Great Basa Ballads... Norman Allin and Chorus; Ten Green Bottles (Traditional); John Peel (Traditional) Harold Williams and the B. B. C. Male

Chorus. 9.30 London Relay-The News. 9.50 Relay of the Dance Orchestra from the Grill-Room of the Hongkong Hotel. 1. Was it Rain?; 2. With plenty of money and you; 3. Let's put our

heads together; 4. I never Knew. 10.10 Interval of recorded dance music from Z.B.W. 10.15 5. The you and me that used to be: 6. Runnin' wild; 7. The Moon got in my cyes; 8. Riffin' at the

10.30 Interval of recorded dance music from Z.B.W. 10.40 9. Your eyes have told me so; 10. Waltz Medley; 11. When I An important development in grow too old to dream; 12. Medley

10.55 Interval of recorded dance 11.00 13. Afraid to Dream; The S.A.C.A. meets in the Church attempt to assimilate a Minority and You can't have everything; 15. Sail-

> 11.15 Interval of recorded dance music from Z.B.W. 11.20 17. Adios Argentina; 18 D'onde estas Corazon; 19. Tango Medley; 20. Cubalero. 11.35 Interval of recorded dance

music from Z.B.W. 11.45 21. Humoresque; 22. Merrygo-round broke down; 23. Sweet leilani; 24. Muliny in the Brass Sec-

12 midnight. Close Down.

DAVENTRY PROGRAMMES 7,20 a.m. Recital by David Carl Taylor

(South African Violinist). 7.30 a.m. 'As' I See It'-1. 7.45 a.m. The HBC Empire Orchestra. 8.40 a.m. The News and Announcements. Greenwich Time Signal at 8.45 a.m. and Big Ben at 9 a.m.

0.5 a.m. 'Songs of the Sea.' 10 a.m. Big Ben. 'Daneing Through.' 'Made in Great Britain'-1; 10,45 n.m. South Wales Copper. 11.15 am. The News and Announcements Greenwich Time Signal at 11.30 a.m. 11.40 a.m. Rachmaninoff Recital by Edwin Benbuw (Planoforte) .

3 p.m. Big Een. 'London Log.' 3.10 p.m. 'Monolegues in Melody.' 3.20 p.m. 'Can you Heat It?—5; A Scientist Guarantees a Chost. 3.33 p.m. 'All in Pink' (Second Series)-4.20 p.m. The News and Announcements. Greenwich Time Signal at 4.30 p.m. 4.40 p.m. 'Made in Great Britain'-1.

6.45 p.m. Big Ben. Fred Hartley and his Sextet. with Brian Lawrance (Austra-23 p.m. Recital by Empire Artists: Garda Hall (South African Soprano) and James Walker (Australian Planist). 8 pm. 'Dancing Through.'

8.45 p.m. 'As I See It'-1. g p.m. For the Children: 'Fire! Fire!' p.30 p.m. The News and Announcements.
Greenwich Time Signal at 9.43 pm.
10.15 p.m. Dig Ben. The Coventry Hippo-

Blamford Bridge, London.

12.30 a.m. The News and Announcements.

Commented Time Signal at 12.45 a.m. Greenwich Time Signal at 12.45 a.m. 1.20 a.m. Daned Music, 1.20 a.m. Dance Music.
1.50 a.m. London Log.
2 a.m. Big Ben. The News and An- CINEMAS.

nouncements. Greenwich Time Signal at 2.15 a.m. 2.25 a.m. Chamber Music. 3.5 a.m. Chèisea v. Sunderland. A comhalf of the Association Fostball-League match. From Chelsea Football Ground, Stamford Bridge, London. 3.30 a.m. 'In Town To-night.' 4 nm. Music Hall, including Wee Georgie Wood (the Peter Pan of Vaudoville),

Billy Bennett ('Almost a Gentleman'). Murray and Mooney (even their relations think they're funny). With the BBC Variety Orchestra. i a.m. Interval. 6.15 a.m. The News and Announcement Greenwich Time Signal at 5.30 a.m. 5,40 a.m. Ice Hockey League Match. 6 n.m. 'Dancing Through.'

July The First Notice Day December of his side-splitting pictures: Grains is November, 30 and the last day December 28.

645 a.m. Light Music

Winnipeg Wheat

Winnipeg Grains is October 30.

H.K. STOCK EXCHANGE REPORT

The Hongkong Slock Exchange

Business was again very restricted (Di Capua) Magyari Imre and during the past week, owing to an In a lengthy statement published in His Hungarian Gypsy Orchestra; almost complete absence of offerings. English, more than 100 leading Humorous—Christmas. Day In The At the close, there was an apparent

Enquiry for Banks continued, and to \$515.

The Far Eastern market in London improved further.

(Vio- Manila prices were again un-and changed in a notably steady market.

BUSINESS DONE DURING THE WEEK

Hongkong Bank \$1,0221/2. Canton Insurance \$260. Union Insurance \$510, \$515. Wharves \$1181/4. Providents (Old) \$2.20. Providents (New) \$0.30, \$0.35, \$0.371/4, \$0.421/4. Hotel \$5 14. \$5.39, \$5.35. Lands \$31.35. Tramways \$13.80, \$13.90. China Lights (Old) \$11.70, \$11.80. China Lights (New) \$111/2. Electrics \$551/2, \$557/4, \$56. Telephones (Old) \$26. Telephones (New) \$9.10. Cements \$12.40. Dairy Farms \$24%. Watsons \$41/4. Raubs \$81/4. Govt. 4 % Loan 6% p.m.

CHANGES (3.15 p.m.) 'CLOSING

QUOTATIONS Buyers Hongkong Bank \$1,020. Canton Insurance \$265. Union Insurance \$515. Hongkong Fires \$245. H.K. and K. Wharves \$1161/2. H.K. and W. Docks \$29. Providents (Old) \$2.30. Providents (New) \$0.45. H. & S. Holels \$5.35. H.K. Lands \$314. H.K. Resities \$4%. H.K. Tramways \$14. Star Ferries \$821/2. Yaumati Ferries \$25. Electrics \$56. Telephones (Old) \$281/2. Telephones (New) \$91/4. Cements \$12.65. Dairy Farms \$24.75. Watsons \$4%. Ewo Cottons \$104. Shanghal Cottons \$65.

Wharfs \$11814.

Trams \$14.25.

Hongkong Bank \$1,6221/4. Union Insurance \$515. Providents (New) \$0.421/4. Hotels \$5.35. Trams \$13.90. Lights (Old) \$11.80. Lights (New) \$111/2. Electrics \$50. Telephones (Old) \$20. Dairy Forms \$25%.

New Chinese To ARRIVING HERE NEXT WEEK

To help form an overseas brigade in the Chinese army, three Chinese are arriving in Hongkong by the A..O. liner Talping on November 9.

They are See Too-sou, aged 28; Soo Him, aged 24 and Feon Leong. aged 24. Originally from Canton, they are all merchants of Auckland, New Zenland.

They have voluntarily placed their businesses in the hands of elder-Chinese and are paying their own fares to Hongkong. They expect to be joined later by more young Chinese from New Zen-

land, Fiji and other islands in the

mentary by Ivan Sharpe on the second half of the Association Fuelball League match. From Chelsea Football Ground, Stamford Bridge, London.

"Capinins Courageous" (King's mentary by Ivan Sharpe on the second Theatre, to-day),-Rudyard Kipling's tale of the sea made into an excellent film. There are thrills and heart-throbs mixed in the right combination.

"Weo Wille Winkie" (Queen's and Alhambra Theatres, to-day),—India's north-west frontler always provides fine material for a film story. One has now been made with the added attraction of Shirley Temple Being included in the picture.

"Riding on Air" (Oriental Theatre, to-day).-Joe E. Brown in another

"Night Must Fall" (Majestic Thentre, to-day).-A picture definitely worth seeing if only for the Polace to-day with the King and Dec. 1101/4/110 1081/1081/4 departure of Robert Montgomery May 109 /1081/ 1061/1061/ from his usual roles. He is seen The last Notice Day for October here as a "killer" and is given fine support by Resalind Russell.

POST

NEW YEAR CARDS CHRISTMAS AND

Christmas and New Year eards bearing not more than five written words and enclosed in open envelopes are accepted by the Post Office at the rate for printed matter, i.e. 5 cents per 2 ounces. Envelopes must not be closed.

CHRISTMAS PARCEL MAIL FOR GREAT BRITAIN The Christmas Parcel Mall for Great Britain will be closed in the General Post Office and Kowloon Central Post Office at 5 p.m. on Friday, the 12th November pers.s. "Comorin." The Public are kindly requested to post early. This mail is due to arrive at London on the 17th December.

POSTAL ANNOUNCEMENT

The Public are reminded that the postage on Printed Papers Commercial Papers, Samples and Small Packets must be fully prepaid. Insufficiently prepaid Printed Papers etc. are not forwarded.

VIA SIBERIA ROUTE

Letiers and Postcards for Europe and South America are for-

warded "via Siberia" if so supers	cribed.
INWARD	MAILS
Shanghal	Conte VerdeNovember 6.
Canalla and Europe Vin Mckapanana	
(Letters and Papers) London	at
	Kalori MaruNovember 6.
Straits	Anyo Maru November 7.
Straits	Behar
Straits	Neleus
Straits Shanghai	Sinking
Japan	Ozarda
Japan Australia and Manila	TaipingNovember 9
Australia and Manila Colcutta and Straits	Tilawa
Calcutta and Straits	Yingchow
Amoy and Swatow	Yunnan November 9
Amoy and Swatow	Comorin Movember 10
The first table 100 and 100 an	Tatalan day are are
TANGOR UNIO	Titiberine tree at any
31st October Air Mali by "Pan American Airways	Moachther Ye
Air Mall by "Pan American Airways	The American Airways Pinne
Direct Service"—San Francisco,	November 10
date, 3rd November	November 10
date. 3rd November Shanghai and Amoy	Szechuch November 11
ETEMPATE	
U.S.A., Canada and Japan (Scattle,	Pres. JacksonNovember 11
as-d Ostober)	Pres. duckbott
Camelia and Physne vin Sucz (Lettera	•
and Depart Landon, 14th October	
and London Parcels—London date,	November 1
7th October	Rajputana
7th October Salgon	Aramis November 1
Salgon Japan	La Plata Maru November 1
Japan	November 1
Straits	Philoctetes November 16
Amoy	Shirnia
Manila	Gneisendu November 1'
Calcutta and Straits	Hosang November 1
Japan and Shanghai	Pres. DoumerNovember 1
	D MAILS
OUTWAN	is an elected in minutes chrise than
Registered and Parcel Mai	is are closed 15 minutes chriler than
- the time given below unless our	erwise stated, and where mails are

advertised to close at or before 9 a.m., registered and parcel mails are

closed at 5 p.m. on the previous day, Date and Time. Saturday Air Mail for North China and Nan- Eurasia PlaneSat., Nov. 6. king (via Hankow) by the G.P.O. and R.P.O. "Eurasia Airways Service" (to Reg. Nov. 6, 9.00 a.m. further points by surface trans-Ord. Nov. 6, 9.30 a.m. Formesa, Japan and *Europe vinKatori Maru .. Sat., Nov. 6, 3.30 p.m. port as Services permit). Siberia Air Mail for "K.L.M. Service"— Conte Verde Sat. Nev. 6. G.P.O. and E.P.O. due Amsterdam, 16th November.. Ord., Nov. 6, 4.30 p.m. Straits, Sandakan, Ceylon, India, Conte VerdeSat., Nov. 6. -Egypt and *Europe via Brindisi-

-Regarder ... Nov. - 6, - 4.15 p.m. due Brindisl, 26th November. ... Manila Pres. Coolidge Sat., Nov. 6, 4.30 p.m. -due Marseilles, 21st November. Ord., Nov. 6, 4.30 p.m. Amoy and (Foochow via Amoy) ... CremerSat., Nov. 6, 5 p.m. Salgon Sat., Nov. 6. Monday Samshul and Wuchow Tai Ming ... Mon., Nov. 8, 7.15 a.m., Kongmoon Tai Lec Mon., Nov. 8, 9.00 a.m.

Formosa Hongkong Maru

Manila Pres. Adams Mon., Nov. 8, 4.30 p.m. Air Mail for North China, Sian and Eurasia Plane Tues., Nov. 9,. Nanking (via Hankow) by the "Eurasia Airways Service" (To further points by surface trans-Batavia Tues., Nov. 9, 9,30 a.m. Wednesday

Mon., Nov. 8, 10.30 a.m.

Parcels, Nov. 10, 10.30 a.m. Ord., Nov. 10, 11.30 a.m. Amoy and Shanghai

Manila, *Saigon, *Bangkok, *Straits, Roggeveen .. Wed., Nov. 10, 5.00 p.m.

*Batavia, Mauritius, *Lourenco

Marques and *South Africa

Air Mail for Manila, Guam, Pan American Airways Plane . Thurs., Nov. 11,. Honolulu and U.S.A., by the "Pan American Airways Direct Service" -due San Francisco, 16th Nov. G.P.O. Kowloon P.O. *Japan, Canada, U.S.A., and *Europe Emp. of RussiaFri., Nov. 12,.

vla Vancouver B.C., (Parcels for , Reg., Nov. 12, 9.15 a.m. Canada only)-due Vancouver Japan and Europe via Siberia Rajputana ..Fri., Nov. 12, 10.30 a.m. Saturday 'Air Mall for "Imperial Airways Imperial Airways Plane Sat., Nov. 13, . Direct Service"-due London, 22nd November. : Ord., Nov. 13, 8.30 a.m.

Air Mail for "Australia by Imperial Imperial Airways Plane Sat., Nov. 13, G.P.O. and K.P.O. Alreays Service"-due Darwin, Reg., Nov. 13, 8.00 a.m. 17th November. Ord., Nov. 13, 8.30 a.m. Japan, Honolulu, U.S.A., C. and S. Presl. CoofidgeSat., Nov. 13, America, Canada and Europe via Parcels,Nov. 12, 5 p.m. Sun Francisco—due San Francisco Reg.,Nov. 12, 5 p.m. 30th November and Europe via Ord., Nov. 13, 830 a.m. Air Mall for "R.L.M. Service"-due Comorin Sat., Nov. 13,... G.P.O. and R.P.O.

Amoy and (Foochow via Amoy) .. AnhulSat., Nov. 13, 5 p.m. Ord.,Nov. 13, 10 a.m. Stralts, Ceylon, India, E. and South La Plata Maru . . . Mon., Nov. 15, 230 p.m. Africa and "Christmas-Parcels" for South Africa via Durban-

Amsierdam, 21st November.

due Durban, 6th December.

Dairen and Canada—due Victoria B.C., 16th December Tyndarens Tues., Nov. 10, 10.30 n.m. •Superscribed correspondence only.

FINAL ATTEMPT MEDIATION

LETTER NOW BEING DRAFTED

Brussels, Nov. 5.

To-day's full private session of the Conference will by energette committee. be the last for some days.

M. Spaak submitted the draft of the proposed letter to Japan, on the reply to which depends the future of the Conference.

It is understood that the letter has two principal points. Firstly, it emphasises that the Conference is not under the auspices of the League, and secondly, it points out that Japan is able to negotiate with a small body instead of the full Conference.

other means of ending the hostilities. | Conference of Powers without direct

It is considered that these two interest in the Far East. time being.

CHINESE OFFER

M. Spank's letter, read at the the lines indicated above. from the meeting if the other dethe Chinese delegation would facilitate their discussions. Dr. Wellington Koo added, "We do not intend to relinquish our right or evade our duty to participate in the work of

the Conference.' At the request of the Italian delegate and M. Spank the Chinese delegation remained at the meeting. An adjournment was made until noon to enable the delegates to take sels early next week.-Reuter. cognisance of M. Spank's draft.

The Conference adjourned at 1.20 p.m. until to-morrow. M. Spank's draft refers to points for example, complained that Com-| course. munist infiltration in China together with China's anti-foreign policy was Tokyo's reply it is expected they will sentiment. interrupting peaceful Sino-Japanese consider the sub-Committee. commercial relations, there should be such exchange of views as are understandable, for after the triparnow taking place in Brussels.

tablets give

AMAZING

BENEFIT OF THE SERVICE OF THE SERVIC

If the reply is favourable, there | bers of the League or participated in will be long and tedlous negotiations the League's discussions on the between China and Japan and sub- | Sino-Japanese conflict. Consequentcommittee mediation which it is pro- by the Brussels Conference is based | versity, Surg. Captain G. D. G. Ferposed to establish in the meantime, exclusively on the terms of the If the reply is in the negative, the Nine-Power Trenty, whose signa-Conference will revert to the star- | tories are taking into account Japanting point and will be obliged to seek | ese misgivings at the presence at the

points will meet the objections the | The invitee may be certain that | Sub-Committee on the grounds that refusing to attend the Conference. within the framework of the Treaty party,-United Press. Mr. Eden and M. Delbos' are with the particular aim of throwing leaving this afternoon. The Ameri- light on the various points mentioncan delegation will remain for the ed above and facilitate a settlement between the two parties.

ENCOURAGING MEETING

An official spokesman said that the opening of the Conference followed result of the meeting was most encouraging and the general discus-The Chinese delegate there rose agon instructive and useful. Accordand offered to withdraw temporarily ling to present indications it should be possible to redrait the memoranlegales should feel the absence of dum and conclude the redraft tomorrow for submission and adoption at the full Conference on Monday. A communique issued by the Secretariat states that certain documents apparently leaked into the

press and no texts which were not officially published were authorita-Mr. Eden, who left for London by private plane, will return to Brus-

BRITAIN AT CROSSROADS

Brussels, Nov. 5. Mr. Eden is expected by plane in tn Japan's reply to the Brussels in- London for an important conference vitation and observes that they com- with the Premier at which he will prise fundamental principles of the report progress of the Conference. Nine-Power Treaty which provides It is believed that he will divulge where one of the contracting parties | that a point has been reached where felt cause for complaint, as Japan, Britain must choose a definite

> While the conferees are awaiting Many delegates say that delay is

Further, those States which are in Rome, the conferees would be party to the Treaty are not all mem- able to veto Italy's presence on the agreement

Alka-Seltzer

R.A.M.C. HOLDS ANNUAL DINNER

The annual dinner of the Royal Hongkong Blake, was in the Chair,

Col. Blake outlined the way in which the Association was progressing and fulfilling the functions for which it was formed. The Association had seen a tremendous growth during the past two years, h pointed out, and this growth had been largely due to the particular-

The Hon. Dr. D. J. Valentine, Director of Medical Services, proposing the toast to the guests, said he was happy to hear of the better Anancial position obtaining this year and the success of the Association in other spheres. He had always considered that the success of an association or club could be gauged from the success of its annual function.

"To-night confirms my findings," he remarked. "We desire to share this state of well-being with our Prof. Gerrard of the Hongkong Uni- on Friday, November 12. versity, Surg. Captain G. D. G. Fergusson and Flying Officer Jenkins," delivered to H. Q. not later than 12 that the Units go into Camp at Fanlike Baggage for Comp must be Platon.
No. 2443 1
10 Platoon. Surg. Captain Fergusson replied noon on Friday, November 12. and thanked the Association for its

RUMOURS DENIED

Berlin, Nov. 5. Rumours reported to be current in are without foundation, according 6.21 a.m. to German, Japanese and Chinese sources in Berlin,-Reuter.

HITLER POSSIBILITY

Berlin, Nov. 5. Informed quarters say that Hitler has summoned a conference of German leaders to consider the advisability of direct German mediation in the Far East. It is stated that he will shortly confer with Baron von Neurath, Gen. Hermann Goering, Gen. von Blomberg and Admiral Raeder and, it is believed parade on Thursday, November 11. discuss the idea.

within a week or 10 days.

Both the Chinese and Japanese i Embassies state that Germany has offered to mediate. Government November 11. Sunday, November. received in the nature of a diplo- a.m. matic trial balloon to sound foreign

It is reported that the Germans think Hitler is in a more advantageous situation than any other leading tite Anti-Comintern Pact is signed statesman to mediate, particularly because of the anti-Communist with Japan.—United

Acid Inducestion, sour

STONACEE, MEARTERURN,

meadaches, neublalgea-

COLDS, RHEUMATIC PAINS

and that RUNDOWN FEELING

Here is wonderful news for every man and woman in the land. Scientists know that 20% of our common ailments are due to too much acid in the

system. This condition is caused by enting too much acid-producing food, by over-cating, over-working, over-indulgence of every kind and too little exercise. Excess acid attacks the stomach, nerves, muscles and joints caus-

ing Indigestion, Wind, Headaches, Depression, Loss of Energy, Rheumatic Pains, Neuralgia and everyday aches and pains which make life miserable.

Now Science has developed an effervescent alkalizing tablet which quickly, safely and pleasantly restores the alkaline balance in your system.

and banishes excess acid. Drop an "Alka-Seltzer' tablet in a glass of water and it makes a sparkling alkalizing drink which by neutralizing the excess acid in the stomach and system gives prompt relief from Headaches, Rhoumatic Pains, Sour Stomach, Wind, Heartburn, Acidity, Flatulence and

Indigestion pains, "Alka-Seltzer" first relieves the pain and discomfort and

If you suffer from Indigestion, if you have pain or a feeling of fullness after eating, if you have Wind or Heartburn, a glass of "Alka-Seltzer" will

"Alka-Seltzer" la wonderful for relieving Headaches, Neuralgia, Rheu-

matic Pains, Lumbago and all sorts of aches and pains, and it's marvelous for banishing that early morning feeling of tiredness and depression. There's nothing like "Alka-Seltzer" for keeping you fit and well and increasing your resistance to everyday ills and epidemics.

HE WISE ... ALKALIZE . . . WITH

Get "Alka-Seltzer" to-day. At all chemists in two convenient sizes.

HONGKONG VOLUNTEER ORDERS FOR WEEK

Volunteer Defence | viii. No. 1 (M. G.) Company. Army Medical Corps Association was Corps orders by Lt. Col. R. C. B. Parade at il. Q. on Friday, November held in the Hotel Cecil last night. Anderson, M.C., Commandant, Hong.

About 200 attended and Col. H. H. kong Volunteer Defence Corps.

Blake was detected by Lt. Col. R. C. B. Parade at il. Q. on Friday, November 12, at 5.30 p.m. for M. G. Instruction as per programme. Friday, Nov. 5.

lished on Wednesday, November 10 Friday, November 12. and Os. C. Units are requested to x. No. 3 (M. G.) Company: send in their Orders by Tuesday

2. HOLIDAY

3. ARMISTICE DAY PARADE Unit representatives will parade at H. Q. at 10 a.m. on Thursday, Nov-

ember 11. Dress-K. D. Tunics, Shorts, Put-tees (rolled up) and Hose Tops. Side arms will be worn, but no rifles. Sun Helmets will be worn.

CAMP AT FANLING, 12TH-14TH NOVEMBER

dired well and feel honoured by the presence, especially by the presence of such distinguished guests as Signals will proceed to Fanling Camp Parade at H. Q. at 5.30 p.m. Train-

iii. Members proceeding to Comp will draw their Rifles and Bayonets

November 12. iv. Marching order with box res- possible. Any shortage of uniform Japanese made in the memorandum they will exchange views with Japan she was no longer an interested pirator will be worn proceeding to or equipment should be reported to

and from Camp. 7. Uniform only will be worn at the earliest possible moment. Camp. S. D. Caps will be worn; Sun

Helmets will not be taken. vi. Trains leave Kowloon Station Waterbottle, Haversack. Great Coats Brussels and elsewhere that Ger- os follows: Friday, November 12- (rolled and slung). Puttees, Hosemany plans to take the initiative 5.20 p.m. Friday, November 12- tops, Boots, Khaki shirts, Gas res- 9 Platoon. in effecting peace in the Far East 8.15 p.m. Saturday, November 13- pirator (slung), S. D. caps will be

> charge on application at the Booking fore 12 noon on Friday, November 12, Office, Kowloon Station. 5. RANGE TAKERS COURSE

Parade at H. Q. at 5.30 p.m. on Tuesday, November 9.

G. PARADES Corps 1st. 'Battery: Signalling Class.—Tuesday, November 9 5.30 p.m. Parade at H. Q. A Section .- There will be no A Section, L Section and Signaling It is reported that Gen. von Class.—There will be a lecture by Blomberg had a talk with Gen. Major J. M. Smith, R. A. in the lec-Pa Lit-slang, who is on the way to ture room at H. Q. on Friday, Nov-Brussels, and discussed the possi- ember 12, at 5.4 p.m. All members

sibility of suspending hostilities of Corps 1st. Battery are requested to make a special effort to attend. ii. 2nd. (Improvised) Battery.-There will be no parade on Thursday, circles termed the reports as an Reconnaissance. New Territories. offer not only made but favourably Rendezvous Jordan Road Ferry at 10

> ili. Engineer Company.-Monday, November 8, 5.30 p.m. Miniature Range. There will be no purade at Belchers on Thursday, November 11. iv. Corps Signals.-Purade a Corps H. Q. at 5.30 p.m. on Tuesday, November 9. Signaliers are reminded that the Unit will proceed to Camp at Fanling on Friday, Novem-

v. Machine Gun Troop,-Tuesday,

be worn during camp. vii. Motor Machine Gun Platoon: (a) Escort to II. E. the Governor on Thursday, November 11. Captain Williams will command the Escort which will consist of the following: C. S. M. W. Stoker, Corpl. W. E. Peers, L/Cpl. W. R. K. Collings, Ptc. V. C. Bond, Ptc. E. Fowler, Ptc. H. F. Hopkins, Ptc. C. F. Needham, Ptc. J. K. Sloan, Ptc. D. T. Smith, Ptc. R. A. Wood, Parade at H. Q. at 10

(b) Camp.—The Plateon will proceed to Camp at Fanling on Friday,

November 12. Drivers as detailed will parade at H. Q. at 4.45 p.m. sharp, in order to embark on the 5.18 p.m. vehicular ferry. Remainder will parade at Jordan Road Vehicular Ferry Wharf, Kowloon at 5.30 p.m.

(c) Transfer.—Private E. Fowler is transferred from No. 2 Sub-section of "D" Section to No. 1 Sub-section of "E" Section. (d) Posting.—Private H. R. Darby

is posted to No. 1 Sub-section of "A" Section.

RECOMMENDED

, by all DOCVORS

PAIN caused by corns, callouses, bursions, ended instantly with pads made of RELIEVED Gauriez Then look for permanent relief—quick by Idealall-purpose bandage. Sticks to itself but not to the skin. Get Gauriez Inday tes today

The Bandage That Ties liself Obtainable at all Leading

Dispensaries Sole Agents: SHEWAN TOMES & CO., B.E.A. Bullding, Hongkong.

ix. No. 2 (M. G.) Company (Scottish).—There will be no parade on Next Corps Orders will be pub- will proceed to Fanling Camp on

(a) All "B" Class men will fire 5.11.37. Part II A.M.G.C. at Stonecutters on Sunday, November 7. Launch leaves Queens Pier at 8.20 a.m. calling at on Armistice Day, Thursday, November 11.

William Field Marketts Field Field Marketts Field Fiel Licut. R. M. Wood.

(b) Parade at H. Q. at 5.30 p.m. on Monday, November 8. Film "Concealment from Ground and Air." (c) There will be no parade on Thursday, November 11.

nesday, November 10. Parade at No. 11 Platoon. xi. No. 4 (M. G.) Company,-Wed-H. Q. for organization of Company. xil, Portuguese Companies: (a) No. 5 (M. G.) Company.—

1. The M. G. Troop, Mobile Co- Including all recruits not carmarked

that the Units go into Camp at Fanling on Friday night November 12. Form notifying time of train by which members will proceed to Camp from Stores before 12 noon on Friday, should be signed and sent in to Platoon Commanders as early as C.Q.M.S. Ribeiro and made good at

Dress-Shorts (Slacks should be taken) Tunics, Belt, Braces, Pouches, Platoon. worn. Sun Helmet and Steel Helmet p Platoon. Volunteers wearing uniform will will not be taken. Rifles and Bayoreceive a ticket to Fanling, free of nets must be drawn from Stores beby A. A. Company only. No. 5 9 Platoon. (M. G.) Company will not take Rifles

and Bayonet to Camp. (c) A. Company.—Tuesday, November 9. Parade at Corps H. Q. at | 9 Platoon. 5.30 p.m. for Anti Aircraft Training. Recruits-Camp, routine, kit, dress o Platoon. and equipment—Sergt. Britto. (d) Transfer.-No. 2223 L/Cpl. J. Platoon. C. Remedios is transferred from No.

10 Plateon to No. 12 Plateon. xili. Machine Gun Bn. Signals: Monday, November 7. Subsection 10 Platoon. "D" will parade at H. Q. at 5.15 p.m. Riding exercise. Blue overalls to be 10 Platoon.

Subsection "A" and "B".-Section 10 Platoon. will proceed to Camp as detailed, on Friday, November 12. Rifles and 10 Platoon. bayonets must be drawn before this No. 2550 Ptc. A. d'Aquino-No. 10 date. Cpl. Rathmall will see that Platoon. Camp Signal Stores are packed up ready for transport by Thursday 10 Platoon. morning, November 11. Personal effects may be sent out to Camp be- 11 Platoon, fore hand but must be delivered to No. 2228 Ptc. E. L. Chunha-No. H. Q. on or before Thursday, 11th. 11 Platoon.

xiv. Air Arm.—No lecture on Plateon. Thursday, November 11. xv. Army Service Corps Com- Plateon. pany.—Parade on Sunday, November 7, at 1,000 hours at Whitfield Bar- w.c.f. 5.11.37. sleeve Order, S. D. Caps, Shirts, Corporal.

7. ATTACHMENT Lieut. J. G. B. Dewar, Shanghai Corporal. Volunteer Corpu, is attached to Corps Headquarters w.c.f. 5.11.37.

8. APPOINTMENTS AND **PROMOTIONS** promotions are approved:

(a) Motor Machine Gun Platoon No. 1778 Acting L/Cpl. S. A. Fowler is confirmed as Lance Corpl. No. 1981 Acting L/Cpl. N. Whitley 13.11.37. is confirmed as Lance Corpl.

(b) No. 2 (M. G.) Company w.c.f. No. 1961 Ptc. J. C. Miller to be Lance Corporal. Portuguese Companies w.e.f. from 30.10.37 to 20.1.38.

To be Lance Sergeants. No. 1405 Corpl. J. M. Oliveira-No. D Platoon. No. 1409 L/Cpl, E. C. Lawrence-No. 9 Platoon.

No. 1592 Corpl, H. de Sa-No. 10 No. 1293 Corpl. J. D. Remedios-

No. 1383 L/Cpl. R. A. Campos-No. 9 Platoon. No. 2156 L/Cpl. F. Joanilho-No. No. 2448 L/Cpl. C. O. Baptista-No. 9 Platoon. No. 2463 L/Cpl. M. L. Roza-No. 10

No. 2443 L/Cpl. A. E. Xavler-No. No. 2429 L/Cpl. A. F. Ferreira-No. 10 Platoon. No. 2167 L/Cpl. R. U. Danenberg, -No. 11 Platoon. No. 2162 Ptc. C. E. Soares-No. 11

Plateon. No. 1600 L/Cpl. M. M. de V. Soares-No. 12 Platoon. No. 2223 L/Cpl. J. C. Remedios-No. 12 Platoon. No. 1480 Ptc. G. A. Pinna-No. 12]

To be Lance Corporals. No. 2097 Ptc. A. P. Pereira-No. G.) Coy. 4.11.37. No. 1630 Ptc. E. M. Marques-No. No. 2421 Ptc. L. A. Soares-No. 91 No. 2164 Ptc. G. A. Guterres-No.

No. 2479 Ptc. H. A. Ribelro-No. No. 1391 Ptc. J. M. Xavier-No. 10, No. 2179 Ptc. C. A. da Roza—No. 10 Platoon.

No. 2324 Pte. C. M. D'Azedo—No. No. 2436 Ptc. G. A. Ribeiro—No. No. 2180 Ptc. C. C. Pereira-No. No. 2447 Ptc. E. M. Franco-No.

No. 2588 Ptc. A. A. Tavares-No. No. 2714 Ptc. M. Mendonca-No. the P. W. D. Offices at 5.30 p.m. No. 1658 Ptc. S. Souza-No. 12

No. 2001 Pte. L. G. Pinna-No. 12 (d) Machine Gun Bn. Signals racks for Convoy etc. Dress-Shirt No. 2219 Sgr. C. Sloan to be Lance

No. 2100 L/Cpl. J. Skinner to be No. 2308 Ptc. T. S. Clark to be Lance Corporal.

9. REVERSION No. 1644 L/Cpl. B. B. Baleros, No. The following appointments and 5 (M. G.) Company, reverts to rank. at his own request w.c.f., 5.11.37.

10. LEAVE Captain J. K. Bousfield, A.S.C. Co.,

leave extended from 30.10.37 to No. 2113 Gnr. G. Hill, 1st. Battery Reserve, is granted leave from 4.11.37 to 29.11.37. . No. 2012 Spr. V. C. Labrum, Engineer Co., is granted 3 months' leave

No. 1065 Ptc. E. M. Critchley, M. M. G. Platoon, is granted one year's leave from 1.11.37 to 31.10.38. No. 2098 Ptc. F. F. A. Dunnett, No. 1 (M. G.) Company, No. 1 Pl., is granted leave from 21.10.37 to

11. STRUCK OFF STRENGTH No. 2169 Ptc. E. F. Passos, A. A. Coy., No. 9 Plateon Reserve, w.e.f. 28.10.37 (Left the Colony).

12. STRENGTH

2043 Private J. R. Henderson, No. 2 (M. G.) Coy. 28.10.37, 2935 Private G. H. Mann. No. 1 (M. G.) Coy., No. 1 Pl., 29.10.37. 2030 Signaller Pih Hao Ching, M. G. Bn. Sig. 1.11.37. 2937 Private D. A. Webb, Medical Section 1.11.37. 2038 Private C. W. Haynes, - Pay

2939 Private R. J. Shrigley, Pay Section 2.11.37. 2040 Private Y. S. Cheung, No. 4 (M. G.) Co. 3.11.37. 2941 Private M. K. Chan, No. 4 (M. G.) Co. 3.11.37. 2942 Private S. B. Au, No. 4 (M. G.) Co. 3.11.37. 2943 Private S. L. Li, No. 4 (M. G.) Co. 3.11.37.

2944 Private E. Curtis, No. 2 (M. G. S. FRIZELLE, Captain, Adjutant, H. K. V. D. Corps.

NOTICES

1. Cricket The following fixtures have been No. 1941 Ptc. A. M. Quinn-No. 9! Arranged v. Royal Navy at King's , Park commencing 12 noon: Sunday, No. 1970 Ptc. R. M. Quteirrez-No. December 12th; Sunday, February,

Will all who would like to play cricket for the Corps this senson please send their names to Captain II. Owen-Hughes.

2. Christmas Cards Christmas cards are now on sale at Officers' Mess, Sergeants' Mess and Canteen.. Price 40 cents each.

AFFILIATED UNIT

Nursing Detachment, H.K.V.D. Corps

1. Lecture The next lecture on First Aid will be held on Monday, November 8, at

2. Leavo Mrs. J. J. Garland is granted leave from 30.10.37 to 29.8.38. (Sd.) Mrs. E. M. Becc.

Nursing Detachment, H.K.V.D. Corps. THE NEW FRENCH REMEDY. THERAPION NO.1 THERAPION No. 2 THERAPION NO. 3
No. 1 Gures Discharges. No. 5 Gures 2100d
Poison. No. Cures Chronic Weekmender.
Inglish Price Js. Chemists, or elther No. return Mell.
DR. LECLERC Med. Co. Have stock Nd. N. V. E. London.
DR. LE OLERC'S PILLS for the Liver Billdrovs—week kidneys & bladder.

TO STANDED TO THE STANDED TO STAND THE STANDED TO STAND THE STAND



The Bombay Silk Store is now showing an exceptionally smart range of—

WOOLLEN DRESS LENGTHS

English-made, and of the newest shades and patterns. In addition, another limited selection has arrived of the

----and a few other choice fabrics which

Early choice is advisable.

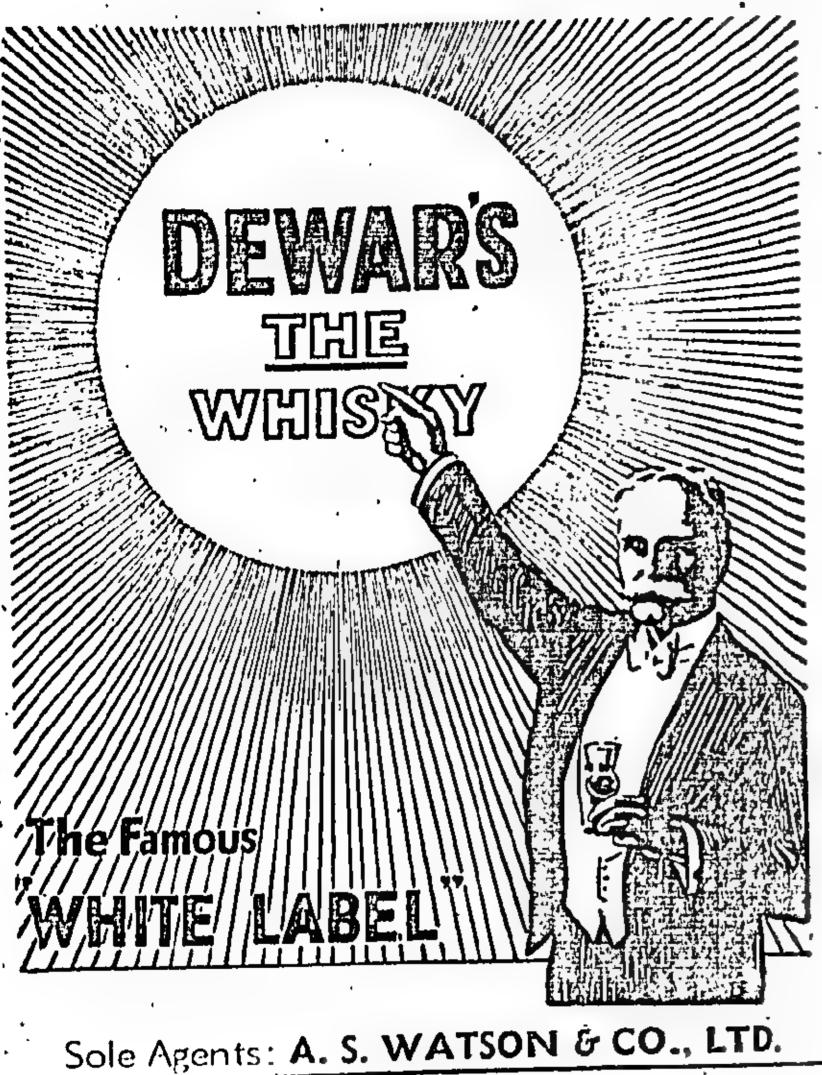
Bomboy

reveal the Autumn and Winter trend for this year.

Solo Distributors: Muller & Phipps (China) Ltd., 20-22 Queens Road, Hongkong

then removes the cause, '

bring you instant relief.



MUSIC SHEET

We carry a comprehensive stock of the following well known editions.

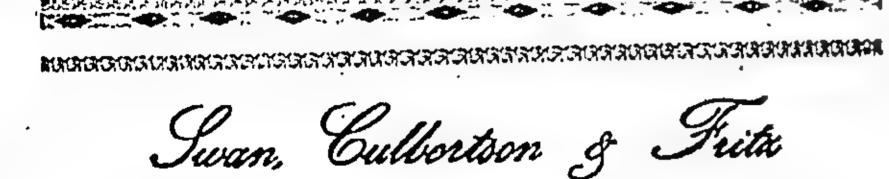
"SCHIRMER" "PETERS" PRESSER" "THEODORE "RICORDI" "CARL FISCHER" "DURAND et CIE"

Tutors for every type of instrument.

S. MOUTRIE & Co., Ltd.

York Building

Chater Road.



Investment Bankers and Brokers in Securities and Commodities Daily New York and London Stock Exchange Service Commodity Futures on the principal American markets Members of

New York Cotton Exchange Chicago Board of Trade Winnipeg Grain Exchange Commodity Exchange, Inc., New York Canadlan Commodity Exchange, Inc., Montreal New York Coffee and Sugar Exchange Manila Stock Exchange.

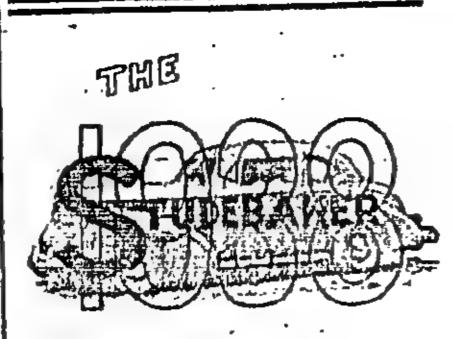
Correspondents for Hayden, Stone & Co., New York and Boston J. E. Swan & Co., New York

Cable Address Swanstock Telephone 30244 Hongkong & Shanghai Bank Building, Hongkong

Officer: Shanghal and Manila

COPIES OF PHOTOGRAPHS

by "Staff Photographer" appearing in the SOUTH CHINA MORNING POST" and "THE HONGKONG TELEGRAPH" may be purchased at the Business Office "The Hongkong Telegraph" Morning Post Building, Wyndham Street.



Motoring Age

Studebaker's Crowning

Achievment

EXPECTED **S00N**

. Particulars Obtainable from HONG KONG HOTEL GARAGE

Stubbs Rd. Tel. 27778-9

MARRIAGE

JOHNSON-STEVENSON: At Columbus' Church, Bombay, on Thursday, 4th November, 1937, Frances Mabel Stevenson. (By

Kongkong Felegraph.

SATURDAY, NOVEMBER 6, 1937.

NO MORE EXCUSES

Prince Peler Kropotkin, fam-Russian revolutionary, studied wild animal life as well as the habits of the human species. It was his conviction that mutual aid, rather than struggle, is the rule of the wild. Omitting the "killers" which make their appearance in the best regulated fields and forests. it would seem that mankind is the most quarrelsome of the denizens of the earth. For the ne is nungry or in the protection of its own life or the lives of long as I live

In the jargon of psychology, I which is nourished by sympathy, unimaginably melancholy.

In the jargon of psychology, I which is nourished by sympathy, unimaginably melancholy.

In the jargon of psychology, I insight and understanding. its young. Even a rattle snake gives warning before it strikes. There is one rule which is pretty well universal in the animal kingdom-for it would be senseless to argue that unimals of different species do not kill one with the belief that other people who have conspired together to own kind. That is certainly | been, am now, and shall be altrue of the higher animals, or ways, but I am sure that the at least until one comes to the world is divided into two classes. highest animal of all, proud the selfish and the unselfish.

Science Monitor observes: "It rather than in character. Con- ing into a rage and becoming greater than the demand. The good nature and good humour. violent. The power of thought selfish create vast reservoirs of appears to lie . . . in conditions sphere."

So revolutions are bred: so are wars created. Some power tirely outgrown.

It cannot be denied that there | beasts. is frequently cause for disconsecuring happiness than by fly- was fought some time ago.

It hadn't occurred to that Selfishness is a Disease

is what Tennyson calls "a jewel five words long that on the stretched forefinger of all time sparkles for when I preyed upon my unselfish There is no doubt that unselever."

I find it in a letter from Mr. A. H. Bacon, a medical student at St. Bartholomew's Hospital.

It stimulates me to write an William Daniel Johnson to essay on selfishness as a disease.

> paper. I have been doodling for hood. half an hour because I cannot I can recall many of my selfish answer the question which is acts, but I find it hard to recall bothering my brain.

> "Am I selfish?" I hesitate to confess to myself that I am selfish, but if I follow the example self first and foremost, and not of candour set by Mr. Trevor my health has always been sapped by selfishness.

son is as conscious of being sel-As I examine my past, which is go to sleep.

There is no use doodling any other people. longer, for I cannot escape from ness is an incurable disease.

Speaking of the cause of unselfish people. I have been a tittle of gratitude. It uses up a shared delight, and selfishness man's truculence, the Christian preyer ever since I was a child, the lives of others and then dis- shares nothing. It is a with-

good as they might be, and and deduction has enabled man is made to obtain better condi- of history. Nor has the bright- turn. tions at the expense of others. ness of man's most useful This is true in the social domain | weapon become dulled, its edge as well as in the international dinted. His works are a proof of the surviving capacity of his

Class disabilities, writes a confeels that its position is inferior temporary, can be taken to conor less favoured than another's, ference. National differences The instinct seems to be to can be considered in good-will. snatch at the possessions of the Resort to force is inexcusable already fearing the morning air. We always inclined to the more favoured. That is a pro- among civilised men. Warfare, after St. Andrews Ball. pensity of children and puppies, potential or actual, is an acknowand presumably it is never en- ledgment that humanity can sink below the level of the

The only possible excuse tent among children, young and self-defence. But that, too, is old, communities, classes and often abused. The only war countries. But neither can it which thinking people will join, be overlooked that each of these, as a crusade, is the "war to end ries these days. blessed with the faculty of wars." And that, if memory reason, has a better means of does not play strange tricks,

JAMES DOUGLAS

It is useless for me to pretend that all children are selfish, for I know that some children are unselfish, just as some adults are unselfish.

I am ashamed when I recal · I AM doodling as I stare my selfish childhood, my selfish at the blank sheet of boyhood, and my selfish man-

my unselfish acts.

of others. It is a state of mind.

self instead of outwards upon

For some reason or other selthe conviction that my selfish- fish people are always surrounded by unselfish people who help I wish I could comfort myself them to be selfish. I shudder to sacrifice of self for granted. fatten and batten on it.

scrupulous as selfish nature. ness. It takes everything that There is no laughter in the there is any cure for the disease The selfish people prey on the is given to it without a jot or selfish person, for laughter is of selfishness in its final stages. covers fresh victims.

unselfishness in others. They Selfishness is a form of suiget what they want by taking cide. It is a slow starvation of therefore an effort, violent in to progress to a far height from everything from everybody and the soul. The process of soulintention if not always in action, where he started in the dawn giving nothing whatever in re-starvation may be slow, but it is

father and my unselfish mother. fish people are happier than selfish people, for selfishness is a barren search for happiness depend upon the material and which is invariably frustrated.

> person who was happy. On the and privation. other hand, I have never known Some of the happiest and an unselfish person who was un-healthiest people in the world

They gain more than they lose by sation in helping others. their unselfishness. The secret

The pursuit of selfish plea- out giving any service itself. sures as a method of escape from Wignall I am bound to own that .I start thinking of myself as intrespection is practised by selsoon as I open my eyes, and fish people, but it produces world better than it found it, often before I open them. I satiety, and in the end all selfish think of myself as I get into my pleasures cease to provide an It is well that those who take I wonder if every selfish per- bath and as I shave, and as I cat escape. The hedonist becomes a more than they give should sufmy breakfast. I think of my- slave of his hedonisms. His fer in mind and in body for their self all day long in all my re- self-pleasing develops into a dull greed. fish as I am at this moment of lations with others. I think of routine. There is no sadder or enlightenment and illumination. myself as I lie in bed trying to more sorrowful creature than the sensualist.

and my future, I come to the volve round his own petty per- fishness is that it is based upon pression of well-being, whereas the sense of duty to others in their secret thoughts they are

ship and comradeship.

another—they do not kill their are as selfish as I have always make me selfish. I take their loneliness of the entirely selfish or a selfish old woman. and hard and they cease to be capable of joy in human society. NOTHING is so un. The juices of life dry up in their fish mind. It has inflicted upon

drawal from the geniality and Landor's epitaph on himself:-The supply of unselfishness is ovile from the sentence. It is an

Its effect upon the health of the selfish person is gradual, but it leads to all kinds of discontent and disenchantment and disillusion. The victim of this disease may possess everything that seems to be necessary for the enjoyment of life, but the joy of life eludes him.

ON the other hand, unselfishness does not mechanical aids to the enjoymen of life. It produces health I have never known a selfish and happiness even in poverty

appear to have no reason to be happy and healthy. They may. Those who try to make others lack everything else, but they happy are themselves happy, possess the joy of being kind to others and of finding self-reali-

Selfishness is not kind. It is SELFISHNESS is the the less we think of ourselves kind. It denies to others the the more complete is our escape. grace of pity and comprehension.

It expects others to serve it with-

> Unselfishness leaves the but selfishness leaves it worse.

I doubt whether the misery of selfishness is adequately estimated, for the selfish appear inseparable from my present In other words, I am a self- The reason why unselfishness to be happier than they are in

> Selfishness is boredom. If you The selfish do not see others study selfish beings you will find as others see them because they that they are tired of life. They do not see others - as - they -see have lost interest in everything themselves. They deliberately but their own gratification, and cut themselves off from fellow- they pay the extreme penalty of banishment from all the sources of delight. There is THERE is no foncliness nothing more pitiable than the so absolute as the joylessness of a selfish old man

> > NOBODY can restore the joy of life to the selitself wounds which can never be healed. I doubt whether

It is painted remorselessly in

I strove with none, for none was worth my strife. Nature I -loved and, after nature, art.

I warmed both hands before the fire of life. It sinks and I am ready to

This epitaph has been over-praised by literary critics. It is a cold and callous portrait of selfishness by a selfish old man.

It is a false portrait, for Landor strove with everybody. It. is an insult to humanity to say that "none was worth his strife." It is the gospel of a cynic. The reason why Landor's works are dead is that he had a dead heart.

CELFISHNESS is death. This is true for life well as literature. Dean Swift was selfish. Byron was selfish. That is why their writings are dead. Pope was selfish. That is why his poetry is dead

The world to-day is a dead world because it is a selfish world. The remedy for its ills is unselfishness. The selfish nations

Their death may be delayed,. but it is inevitable.

BULLS AND INNERS From the Office Butts

· A pessimist is a man who is [Haggis has now been sent by

It is said that bagpipes have been played since 800 B.C. Much too long.

There's hardly room for argument on the Kowloon fer-

lives in one of the leading hotels. Ing." Enost

belief that it was never taken away too quickly.

Now they are making ladies gowns out of papier mache. This beyond all hope of resurrection. gives us pulpitation.

An American scribe say "there is something about the are all dying, although they British Army Officer in the Far think they are alive. He must be rich! He still East that is delightfully refresh-

WATCH DEVELOPMENT PACIFIC EMPIRE

GREAT FUTURE FOR BIG MARKETS AND AS TOURIST CENTRES

Interest Of The Far East In World Exposition

San Francisco, Cal.

Nations the world over are watching closely the development of the new Pacific Empire, and international economists are unanimous in their opinions that the great markets and tourist centres of the future lie in the Pacific.

San Francisco, great Pacific port | ---- and always a leader in Western achievement, cognisant of a new era in the West, is celebrating the march of progress on the Pacific with an elaborate pareant which will be known as the 1939 Golden Gate International Exposition, the site for which will be a mile-square man-made Island in the centre of the San Francisco Bay.

This city, proud of the autstanding achievements of the great West, is even more proud of its own personal achievement in the completion of two huge bridges which span the Golden Gate and the bay, respectively. Both are the largest structures of their kind in the world and -are cornerstones of Pacific progress.

the exhibits of innumberable countyears, and now has 121 of them, has tries to San Francisco in 1939. just revealed, the reason for his World scaport and cosmopolitan strange "hobby." city, famed around the world for its He is Monsigner Francis Gsell, hospitality to the cilizens of all Roman Catholic Administrator of the nations, San Francisco plans to wel- Northern Territory diocese. their share in the Exposition of 1915.

when more than forty nations took part in the cetebration of the open
will be under his protection. ing of the Punama Canal.

and the Antipodes to Western them have died. peoples and ideas, will be a signifi- the old man took her away.

FAR EAST INTERESTED

From the Far East, Japan, China, manded the girl back. Slam, the Dutch East Indies, the plays of their native products and goods." cultural arts to the Exposition.

· European nations and their industrial leaders, having a large stake in trade, travel, and social relations with the Pacific Coast, have also taken steps to present vivid exhibits of their tourist, and commercial attractions to the 20,000,000 anticipated attendance at the Exposition.

The rewards of foreign participa- divorced woman." tion in San Francisco's great Pageant of the Pacific will be mutually beneficial to those engaged in trade at home and abroad. The Exposition will serve to awaken the consumer and the businessman to the effect of foreign trade as a stabiliser, and as a profitable outlet for increased industrial production. It will not only create goodwill among and distribution.

Areas have been provided for the Division of Foreign Participation. Society for Historical Research. bonded warehouses and patent rights, trademarks, designs and copy-

the World.

Woman Older Than City ·

A search for the oldest resident. older than the city itself.

WIVES

MAN'S QUEER HOBBY

Darwin, Australia. A grey-bearded man who has been Foreign participation will bring buying "wives" for twenty-three

come the governments participating in the same spirit which marked Bathurst Island is usually about £2

MARRIED BEFORE BIRTH San Francisco, as the gateway to "I've been buying wives for 23 the Pacific, gains new stature years," he said with a smile, "and I through the successful operations of believe I have more than anyone else the new trans-Pacific air routes in the world. My total up to a few which link the shores of the Orient weeks ago was 141 wives. But 20 of

above this is the universal message married before she is born. This of world peace and neighbourliness girl-wife asked my help, but I was which, through closer association of powerless to oppose native law, and

arrived with his tribe. They de-

with the Antipodes, the South Seas, made, and soon smoke signals sent and the United States territories or round word that I was a wife-buyer. Hawaii and Alaska in declaring Applications were plentiful. My 141 their interest to bring graphic dis- wives have cost me £2 each in

DIVORCE BY ORDEAL Old men frequently, decide

divorce their wives after they have run away several times. "The wife," Monsignor Gsell exthe husband is given 12 spears to "It is a case of trial by ordeal at

30 yards. If she survives she is a

HITTITE ORIGIN CLAIMED :

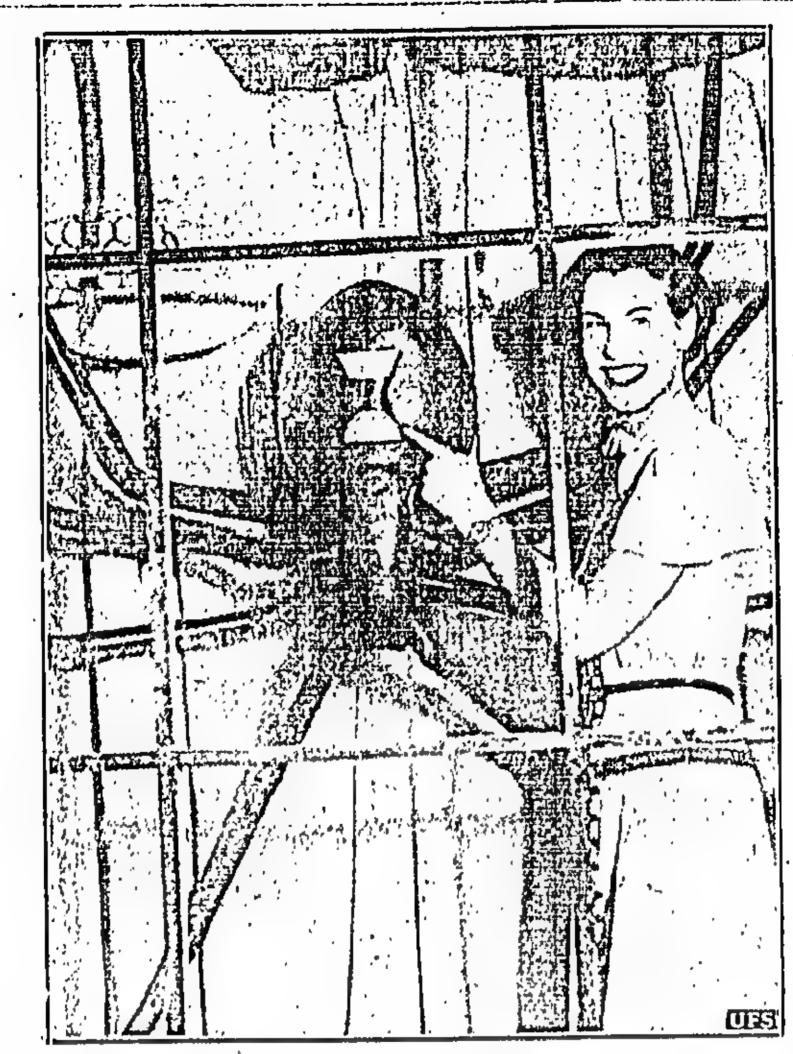
Professor's Theory

Constantinople, Oct. 10. The second history congress, which provide the necessary personal con- a great number of foreign scholars. Pact, and the Nine Power Treaty what she is doing to China to-day clear understanding. the participating nations, but will has been held here, was attended by actual trade transations, through to the early history of Anatolia, as improved methods of merchandising well as to the peoples considered by Turkish historical research as connected with the Turkish race.

Particular importance was paid to and each will receive every co- Pittard, of Geneva, as coinciding with stands by the pact or the covenant. barism! And she is a civilised for a sweeping victory within a and command. The people of Japan operative effort of the Exposition the point of view of the Turkish in the long chain of world history country! The League of Nations short period. Italy would not aid are dissatisfied. They are dissatisfied

could also be said of domestic without exception that the League less—a shadow of power without is easier to make than to break.

A close study of the Hitiltes showed | see" method, with the "walt and justice under the roof of interthose forms of civilisation to have wally system. The League's de- national law and without the supportthe supposition that we were indebted decision the League is not only un- It is tedious and comical! for that evolution to the Hittites, certain, but childishly uncertain. Recent discoveries and exervations There is undoubtedly no real exoriginated in Anatolia.



Used for educational purposes at the Los Angeles County Health exhibit at Whittier, Cal., is this replied of the venomous black widow spider, 360° times as large as a live spreimen. Miss Barbara Todd shows how its movable antennae and swivel legs give it a life-like appearance. Hundreds have inspected it and will avoid the "black death."

LEAGUE'S DUTY CHINA

BY CHUNG TAK-KWONG For The

HONGKONG "TELEGRAPH"

For over four thousand years China's great sages, philoso-American. Hours away now, instead of weeks, the Pacific area acquiring my 'wives.' An old abortoffers greater prosperity through the development of increased international commerce and markets in years of age.

"A woman of the Island is always this closer relationship. Over and "A woman of the Island is always the League of Nations, which was to bring peace to all the world, the Chinese, who want peace, have been sadly disillusioned.

cant part of the theme of the Ex- "In four days she was back with is due to ignorance, or prejudice. I she save first the covenant. And a spear wound in the thigh, and a am also fully aware that when the League can never save the few hours later the angry old man prosperity returns and fear is re- covenant until she first obtains moved, the same causes working on justice for China. the same human nature would pro-"The idea came to me-why not duce the same effects, and men Philippines and other powers, have buy her? -- I -- spread out a heap of would again go like -, sheep to the - When I was fresh from school signified definite interest in the San trade goods-knives, flour and to- slaughter. Our foundation stone had the chance and honour of meet-Francisco World's Fair. South and bacco-and put my proposition to must be one of practical facts, and ing Dr. Sun Yat-sen. In our con-Central America have also joined the trate husband. The deal was not merely of opinions. When the versation, he said to me, rather in League fails, it is not because its the way of teaching: "The world ideals are wrong, but because of de- can never have real peace and fects in its constitution which can justice, unless and until the time be remedled, or because the enemies when China is being treated with of reason and right have been too real justice and real peace. No one many for it. The League fails! The can keep a great and proud nation Disarmament Conference fails! All like China in perpetual humiliation these are not through any fault of and suffering; and expect peace. the League, but through the faults when there is no justice, there is no Britain and America want to make "The wife," Monsignor Gsell ex- of the Governments and their de- peace. We consider ourselves sure of their positions. They must plained, "is placed against a tree and legates, many of whom manifest civilised and we take it that we are weigh the balance of power, and aggressively the pre-war mentality. living in the days of civilisation, test their preparations in the light The German delegates come as solely This civilisation is for the Powers of action before they start. The

Germans and nothing more than to renounce and to control." Germans. The French delegates At present, England and America strongly determined not to go into come as purely French and nothing are rather outspoken. Roosevelt de- any war. Roosevelt would not act less than French. The delegates of livers his world-arousing speech, against the tide of desire of the Japan come as entirely Japanese But strong words are useless unless nation. He let them have more and all the time insist on being they are accompanied by strong time to see more and know. Now Japanese. They come to discuss and action. What you are is more than they demand and urge the American unite for peace, but only with self-

space between two wars. GREATEST COWARDS

peace, to give China security and to-morrow.

SUN YAT-SEN'S WORDS

handles affairs in the "walt and force. To discuss peace without

WITH FOLDED ARMS

RADIO BROADCAST

Relay of the Hongkong Hotel Orchesta

VARIETY PROGRAMME

Radio Programme Broadcast by Z.B.W. on wavelengths of 355 metres (845 k.c's.) 31.49 metres (9.52 m.c's.).

12.00-12.20 p.m. Felay of Special Service from St. John's Cathedral. 12.30 De Groot and His Orchestra. and Charles Kullman (Tenor).

'Les Millions D'Arlequin'—Serennde (Drigo); Old Spanish Song (Louis Aubert); Till I Wake; The Temple Bells (Indian Love Lyrics—Amy Woodforde-Finden)...Orchestra; Farewell (d'Arcy and Russell); Love, Here Is My Heart (Ross and Silesu); Come Back To Sorrento (Aveling and Do Curtis) Charles Kullman; Der Kaspec (De Groot); Desert Song-Waltz (Romberg); Evensong (Easthope Martin) ... Or-

1.00 Time and Weather. 1.03 Reginald Foort at the Organ. The Mikado (Sullivan)-Selection; One Klss; Lover, Come Back To Me ('New Moon'-Romberg). 1.15 Jack Hylton and His Orches-

Fox-Trois-There Isn't Any Limit To My Love; This'll Make You Whistle (from same); She Shall Have Music; Do The Runnround (film 'She (from 'Swing Along'). Unbelievable (from 'Swing Along'), 1.30 Reuter and Rugby Press; Weather and Announcements,

1.40 Variety. Novelty Quartet—All My Life (film 'Laughing Irish Eyes'); Sundown in Old Waikiki (Carlion and Ritz)....George Elliott's Hawnian Novelty Quartet with Vocal Chorus; Vocal—Stardust Covered Bundle (Hodges); She's The Wealthlest Woman On Earth (Godfrey)....Kitly
Masters; Orchestral —'Revudeville'
Memories (Windmill Theatre Selections Burrows)...London Theatre
Orchestra; Vocal—Flor Del Mal
(Padilla-Montesinos); Clavelito Del
Genil (Romero)...Raquel Meller;
Dance Orchestra—Mile-Or-Mo Bird Dance Orchestra-Mile-Or-Mo Bird Rag; Early Mornin' Blues....Albert Ammons and His Rhythm Kings. 2.15 Close Down.

4-7 p.m. Chinese Programme. 7.00 The Band of H. M. Coldstream Guards,

'Martha'—Selection (Flotow); Wee MacGregor Patrol (Amers); Policeman's Holiday—One-Step (Ewing); The Changing Of The Guard (Flot-sam and Jetsam); Parade Of The Puppets (Kuhn). 7.20 Negro Spirituals.

Little Wheel, A-Turnin' In My I am not unaware that much of may try to save peace, but 'the Heart; Keep A-Inchin' Along; Were the adverse criticism of the League League can never save peace unless You Dere? (arr. Edna Thomas).... (Continued on Page 4.)

> China also fights to preserve and protect the interest of the Powers in the East though they all stand with folded_arms.__The_Blockade._which_ effects other countries so seriously but has little effect on China's resistance, should be sufficient to convince that if Japan succeeds in exercising control in China as she alms, it will be a hopeless outlook for those powers. However, those Powers need not be worried, for as long as Japan's aggression concontinues, China will resist.

Japan is confident all the time.

people of America at first showed what you say. A mild action does Government to take action. Then interest, for nothing but a breathing not balance a strong word. If you comes Roosevelt's speech which is cannot do what you preach, it would based on the opinion of the people. be better for you to preach what What he said was that if America you can do: It Japan is not de- goes to war, every individual is The League Covenant, the Kellogg finitely and properly dealt with, involved. Americans must have a tact essential to the furthering of Their contributions mainly referred promise and pledge to give the world may be done to America and Europe Britain and America do not want to but poisoned minds and poisoned become involved in this war too justice and to protect her integrity. Japan, the first deserter of the early. They would wait, and let fight and to destroy. The Chinese Nations bound themselves to such a League, is to-day the mad dog of China fight until the time when fight with the highest spirit of repact and to such a covenant, which the world and the wolf of Asia. Japan's energy is exhausted to such sistance, of endurance, of desperathey all want and to which they all She is an empire of unlawful acts, a degree that, in their measure, the tion, of sacrifice and of duty, while buildings of foreign governments, the thesis submitted by Professor stands by the pact or the covenant. barismi And she is a civilised for a sweeping victory within a and command. The people of Japan It marks an epoch, that to-day each looks on and talks of peace, but of Japan openly if Germany did not with heavy taxation, with the Professor Pittard is concerned with pledge uphonoured and that the last a no definite action to enforce peace. come in, and if England, America, breakdown of commerce, with the Professor Plant is concerned with pledge unhonoured, and that the lf the wives and children, brothers France and Russia went to the aid broken promises of the imperial Governor brackets the property and that the lift the wives and children, brothers France and Russia went to the aid broken promises of the imperial Governor brackets. origin of the practice of greatest, strongest and most power- and sisters, fathers and uncles, and of China. It was recently stated in grantest, and with a war that costs appearing in Europe in the course of ful nations are the greatest cowards, mothers and nunts of those delegates the New York, Times that Germany the lives of their fathers, and their fathers, and their slowed action. A world port experi- the mesonance period, a question which derives its importance from Why has the League falled to in the League are to be bombed, would not go against China as China husbands. This is given to them by enced in contacts with foreign which derives its importance from prevent war? This is a world wide tortured, ravished and murdered as owes Germany thirty million dol- the Government and they are forced movernments will raise second that type having been instrumental prevent war? This is a world wide tortured, ravished and murdered as owes Germany thirty million, dol- the Government and they are forced No great nations will fall to be without any knowledge either of looks on the adventures of Italy and and speeches. All law, whether with a much greater harvest may represented in this first great animal domestication or of agricul- of Japan and-Hush, let us not domestic or international must be be promised and offered by Japan to interfere, lest their adventures shall enforced or it ceases to be law. The Germany if she lends Japan a hand. a quarter of a century, when the In fact, he declared, nowhere ex- be on us! Whenever there are law enforcers must be stronger than Could Germany accept? Germany by quarter of a century, when the in fact, he declared, howhere expopens to the League, and whenever the law breakers. International law would not be so kind as not to be progressive countries bordering the cept in the Near East, and in the appeals to the League, and whenever the law breakers. International law would not be so kind as not to be Western Seas will join in presenting region extending as far as Afghanis- there are difficulties, the League is not only a covenant. It is a able to see that Japan has a habit their story of the Pacific Empire to tan were cereals to be found growing acts to eschew force. The League symbol of power. Without force of tearing up covenants, and that a in the original wild state. The same too often postpones. It is a rule behind it, it is hopeless and meaning- habit; according to psycho-analysis,

TIDE TURNS

been well known to them, and led to cision is for ever undecided, for in of action and force, is empty talk. from the beginning because she has agony and external pain, but after were likely to demonstrate that peciation in the world that such a Anatolia possessed, just like Europe, League will spring full-built from her own existence, but for the up- in at any time she desires them, China, her neighbour, is a friend 3 made in connection with the Toledo a palaeolithic period, from which the the ruins of the covenant so long as holding, and preserving of the because she thinks Britain, America once more. Then all the nations of the covenant so long as holding, and preserving of the because she thinks Britain, America once more. Then all the nations of the covenant so long as holding. centennial, resulted in the finding mesolithic era had evolved. Thus, the Powers, each in its own way, principles, prestige and existence of and others will not interfere as when the world shall join together and provestions and provestions are the controlled in the finding mesolithic era had evolved. Thus, the Powers, each in its own way, principles, prestige and existence of and others will not interfere as when the world shall join together and the powers. of Mrs. Mary Culver, 101, one year from the remotest times, civilisation contributes to the disintegration of the Nine Power Treaty, the League she took Manchurin, because she ising, like little children, "Peace on Versette Cultivative Culver, 101, one year from the remotest times, civilisation contributes to the disintegration of the Nine Power Treaty, the League she took Manchurin, because she ising, like little children, "Peace on Versette Cultivative Cul League's foundations. The League of Nations and the Kellogg Pact. thinks she can accomplish her aim earth and goodwill toward men."

The WHISKY



That's Asked

Sole Agents:

THE CENTRAL TRADING CO.

> Bank of Canton Building.

TIFFINS



China Bldg., Horgkong.

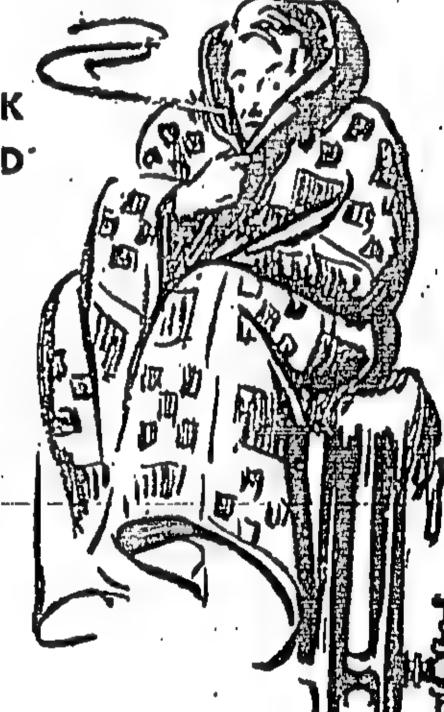
Hankow Rd., Kowloon.

BRHH!!

CHILLY-THINK I'LL WEAR MY TWEED SUIT.

But is it really in fit condition to wear? It would be wise to have a look at it now, as well as your other winter clothing, and should they require cleaning and "smartening" up "send "them" right away for

> **ODOURLESS** DRYCLEANING



THE STEAM LAUNDRY

Kowloon Works Hongkong Depot Telephone 57032. Telephone 21279.

in a short time and because she thinks she can bent China down to RECOMMENDED her knees. The "traitors," who at the beginning gave a severe blow to China, are now rapidly being wiped out. Britain and America do not seem to retreat so readily as in former days. The tide turns.

The Chinese are fighting with a flerce determination. The greatest menace of to-day is not poison gas

governments will give every con- that type naving ocen instrumental foundation of question! And here is the answer! Chinese civilians have been, they lars (gold), the greatest amount to take it. The war throws millions alderation to the problems and plans in carrying elements of civiliantion of question! sideration to the problems and plans in carrying elements of civilsation of the League may perhaps be ready for action that China owes to any one nation to unemployment, causes them to of exhibitors. remained at the palaeolithic stage, falls to prevent war! The League rather than mere words, meetings at the present time. Golden terms want, Discontent is written on I am not a prophet but I dare predict that shortly will be seen the greatest sunset of all. The day is sultry. That cloak of cloud of many colours -aggression, tyranny, unsuitable ambition, hateful fear, and the desire for earthly power and triumph of nation over nation. It will soon be scattered and driven nway by a storm—the storm of

Japan has been confident right Revolution. There will be internal 'arranged so many "traitors" in so the storm comes the glorious daymany government departments, and the day of the Republic. The note H TYPEWRITING AND COPYING armies in China, because she thinks of her anthem is changed. The

DOCTORS.



BEST WAY & BANDAGE All Gets Sprains Bruises

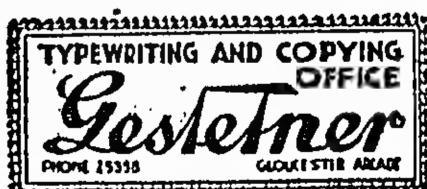
CHUMMUR time le pretident fimes. Be el-ways bees Courtes as hand. Courtes to the new Improved GAUZE handege that sitche to Steell but met to the skins Eastly applied. He adhesive tope needed. Unnilected by water, Issupensive. Keeps a rell in the medicine cabinet-one in the can.

The BANDAGE That TIES ITSELF Obtainable at all Leading Dispensaries

Solo Agents:

SHEWAN TOMES & B.E.A. Building,

. Hongkong.



MAY LOSE RECORD THIS WEEK-END

STIFF MATCHES AHEAD OF TEAM

FOOTBALL CHANGES TABLES LIKELY AFTER PROGRAMME PRESENT

(By "Abo")

Kowloon and Middlesex, at the head of the First Division of the Hongkong Football League, clung tena-ciously to their lead when they met last week. Neither side was able to score, and the finish left them still on top of the tables, though with the advantage of only one point over South China "B", which has played two matches less.

Unless I am much i mistaken, drastle changes will be seen at the head of the First Division Tables after this week-end. South China "B", the only team with a 100 per cent, record in this section, will be seen in two matches; they meet Middlesex at Sookunpoo to-day and will play the Police on the Club ground to-morrow.

The clush with Middlesex is bound to produce fine football, and this match bids fair to be the most interesting of the day. When Middlesex met South China "A" at Caroline Hill some weeks ago, they were just as good as the Chinese side during the first half; but they fell off in the second period and finally lost by five goals to nil. Even if they cannot win this afternoon, I don't for a moment expect the soldiers concede five goals. In fact, they have improved to such a marked extent during recent weeks that will not be a bit surprised to see them lower the Chinese team's proud

TASK FOR SEAFORTHS Another fine match should be that between the Seaforths and South China "A" at Caroline Hil. In spite of the fact that It has some of the better equipped team than Eastern: best players of the club in its ranks, and if the defence can hold out the Chinese senior side has not been against the nippy Eastern forwards, doing as well as the second string. victory will be assured. Eastern has The trouble, of course, is that weak one of the fastest forward lines in links have been responsible for all the Colony, but the defence, with their setbacks. When Wong Wing was the exception of Sammy Tsang, in unable to turn out in goal at the goal, is not sound. beginning of the season. Wong Wahgay deputised for him and proved a Rowloon Chinese, are due to meet creet. is not nearly so effective nor so The Chinese and the Club ground. Aga popular with the crowd as Tso The Chinese are definitely weak for Kwai-shing; yet he has had occasion the First Division, and a victory for to play on many occasions. Lee the Club seems to be indicated.

Kwok-wai also has not been turning To-morrow, the South China "B": out regularly, and those who have will be tested again. They are down

near his usual high standard. by no means a weak team them- produce their best form, the Chinese selves, and a good game should re- will not have things their own way. sult from this meeting.

by all DOCTORS

GOLFERS! END BLISTERS T'S EASY, Just wrop A g little Gaustexthe new self-edhering GAUZE bandageground the "Blister Fingers" belove you les off. No adhesive tope needed,

GAUZTEX CHE The BANDAGE That TIES ITSELF Obtainable at all Leading

Dispensaries Sole Agents: SHEWAN TOMES & CO., B.E.A. Building, Hongkong,

SHORTER TEST **HOURS**

The proposal to play shorter hours in cricket Test matches will be discussed by the Board of Control in November, according to the "Daily Herald." The newspaper contends that the board is attempting to bilk. the question of five-day tests by conceding a reduction of the period for play before lunch. The writer says that this would be a retrograde step, and would cause more

Kowloon, on paper at least, is a

BOTTOM TEAMS CLASH

taken his place have been nowhere to play the Police who, last week, gave the "A" side such a hard clubs could afford.

TEAMS SELECTED Kowloon.—Rowlands; Souza, Ulrich; Maxwell, Bliss, Dale; Coak-RECOMMENDED ley, V. White, D. Knox, Wilson and Honniball.

Honniball.

Eastern.—Sammy Tsang; Lo Walman, Kwok Ping-ting; Tsang Chungwan, Cheung Kwok-ehoi, Lo Walkuen; Lai Ting-choi, Cheng Sinlong, Soong Ling-sing, Au She-n'gok,
Hay Ching-to.

The grass has been allowed to
grow unusually long on some
grounds, but even this precaution
has not always availed.

MAY BE POSTPONED

It seems likely, unless there is an

Hau Ching-to.
South China "B".—Tam Kwanhon; Tay Kwee-liang, Ching Chuying; Leung In-chan, Lam Tak-po.
Chia Kum-hong; Yeung Shui-yick,
Ng Po-kul, Chan Tak-fal, Leung
Chun-sung and Lee Shek-yau.
Kowloon Chinese.—Ho Po-hul;
Woon Hok-ming, Lea Woon-fat;
Kowloon Chinese.—Ho Po-hul;
Kowloon Chinese.—Ho Po-hul;
Woon Hok-ming, Lea Woon-fat;
Kowloon Chinese.—Ho Po-hul;
Woon Hok-ming, Lea Woon-fat;
Kowloon Chinese.—Ho Po-hul;
Woon Hok-ming, Lea Woon-fat;
Kowloon Chinese.—Ho Po-hul;
Kowloon Chinese.—Ho Po-hu

Woon Hok-ming, Lee Woon-fai; backs. Three-quarters especially back

Morrison, Johnston, Howlett and disubled.

THE GLOUCESTER



Islington Corinthians, amateur footballers, at Liverpool-street Station last month, about to set out on their world football-playing tour. They are due to arrive in Hongkong in February, 1938,

RUGBY'S BONES BROKEN

Hard Grounds Support For Later Plea Opening

By J. P. Jordan

At every Rugby match I have attended this season, players will be capable at penetrating the have complained about the hardness of the grounds and the strong bustling Police defence. excessive heat. These have been more pronounced this year ing. The Police are fielding the same than ever, and provide those in favour of a later start than team that defeated the Hongkong September 1 with sound proof in support of their contention that Hockey Club: a shortening of the season would be to the benefit of the players.

It can be urged that a man does tre against the Harlequins to replace Singh, not have to turn out so early unless R. W. Dunn, injured the previous. he wishes, but since his club have week, was particularly unlucky. arranged matches, loyalty compels breaking his collur-bone. The two bottom teams, Club and him to be valorous rather than dis- A similar mishap befell the Irish

> committees are not forced to fix early Hook, of Gloucester, is nursing an dates, but when heavy outgoings arm in a sling. have to be met the loss of three or four Saturdays would mean such a diminution of already slender income as none of the big provincial tain, B. J. A. Lowe, hurt in their

ball becomes a dangerous game.
Already, although the season is in its infancy, there has been an ab-normal number of broken bones and other -sovere--injuries-- which--have weakened leading club teams.

No club has been more unfortun-R. Marques; A. J. Hussain (Capt.),
J. Alves; C. Marques, D. Leonard, W.
Sprinkle; T. Castilho, A. Ward, V.
Costa, J. Gomes and A. Alves.
Police.—Manning; Bone, Pile;
Brandram, damaged in their first Brittain, Gough, Parker; Willerton, match, but several Scots are now S. E. Dove, who came into the cen-

HOTEL

Trial wing, M. J. Daly, in his first Again, it may be argued that club game with the Horlequins, and

Bath, Richmond, Leicester, and other clubs all have their disabled list, while the London Welsh capopening match, has not played since. If the full team of the Chinese turns out to-day, the Scaforths will have a difficult time. The latter are have a difficult time. The latter are produce their best form, the Chinese hall becomes a dangerous game.

At the same time, when we start in almost a drought such as we have experienced this season, Rugby footable is softer experienced this season, Rugby footable to believe, as the predecessor himself will be the first to admit the game is now much faster and the players must be fitter.

Injuries have not been due to lack of condition, but solely to the hard grounds. -

SELECTIONS

Gordito & Gypsy Love Should Succeed

Saucy Face Racing Heart Australian Boy

SUB-GRIFFINS ST. LEGER Gordito Shipmaster

NORFOLK HANDICAP (FIRST SECTION) Gold Coin

Tempest

Plain View

Diogenea SURREY HANDICAP King's Warden Wild Life

Gindintor SUSSEX HANDICAP

Rose-Queen King's Coronation . Havoo Eve

FREMANTLE ST. LEGER Gypny Love

Lancashire Chips Home Brow

KENT HANDICAP

Amberley King's Bounty Laughing Buddha NORFOLK HANDICAP (SECOND SECTION)

Tabby Cat 17th of September King's Parade

DAILY DOUBLE EVENT Rose-Queen/Amberley

Press v. Navy

The cricket match between the English Press of Hongkong and the Royal Navy to-morrow will commence at noon on the Navy ground at King's Park.

HOCKEY

INTER-SECTION FINAL

Police To Play K. I. T. C.

(By "The Pligtim")

The Hongkong Police and Kowloon Indian Tennis Club will clash in the Civilian Inter-Section Hockey Tournament final at 2-0. King's Park on the Club ground to-morrow at 10 a.m.

This should be a closely-contested match. The keepers of the law are favoured to win. They have had a terrific struggle in reaching the final and their record is a very impressive Leeds, one. After a third attempt, they defeated the Club de Recreio and later conquered the unbeaten Hongkong Hockey Club very convincingly. shall be surprised if they lose.

The Kowloon Indian T. C. can time. consider themselves lucky in finding their team in the final. After the Radio, the Nomads also gave them a run for their money. A. P. Sousa and Pyara Singh will form a dangerous attack, but without their Canton players I doubt whether the attack

The game should be worth watch-

Jessop; Hayward, Heath; Mehar Singh, Brown, Jackson; Teja Singh. Parker, Parker, Wall and Narwant

LAWN TENNIS DECISIONS

"Shamateurism Not Settled

United States of America for the Davis Cup next year and will compete in the European zone. A challenge will also be issued to the United States for the Wightman Cup, which will be played next year at Wimbledon.

Great Britain will send repre-(By "Captain Foster")

There are eight races down for to-day's meeting and my selections are as follows:

| Corear Istram with send to play in the Scandinavian championships in Finland on January 30 to February 5 next year. This is the first time that an official team has been sent to Fin-NULLAH NULLAH HANDICAP land for the Scandinavian champion-

> Twelve makes of ball have been authorised for use in championships, tournaments, and matches in Great Britain from December 1 this year to November 30, 1938.

"Bradman" Of English Club Cricket

Norman W. Cutler, 27, who has been referred to as the Bradman of club cricket in England, arrived from England recently and has joined Gordon Cricket Club in the Grade competition.

Cutler, besides being a former games master at Stamford and a successful coach, is a journalist and playwright. He will live in Sydney. Since 1931 he has made 70 centuries, his average being 108.16 in 1933, and for the years to 1937, 86.43, 115.65, 154.23 and 104,

WORLD CHESS CHAMPIONS

Amsterdam, Nov. 5. Dr. Euwe won the thirteenth game in the world's chess championship, after 67 moves. Dr. Alekhine, his onnohent, now leads by 71/2 to 51/2, points,-Reuter's

ARSENAL'S DEFENCE SAVES SIDE AGAIN

GLIMPSES AT FOOTBALL MATCHES IN ENGLAND

London, Oct. 24. It way only Arsenal's great defence that saved a point for them in their match with Stoke. Davidson scored for Stoke in the first half and the equaliser came from Liddle in the second.

In a very hard game Brunskill was responsible for Birmingham's victory over Derby when he scored the only for Chelsen and his chance was due for Chelsen and his chance was due goal of the match in the first half. to the ball striking the referee, Argus Manchester City were without Barkas, Brook, and Doherty, who were playing in the international match at Dublin, and were well beaten by Middleshro, for whom Fenton got two goals and Cochrane and Higham one each. The half time score was

LEEDS LOSE HOME RECORD

Leeds lost their unbeaten home record when they went down to the Wolves, for whom Bryn Jones got both goals. Buckley scored for

Everton after equalising, lost to Grimsby, for whom Craven and Coulter scored. Gillick scored for Everion who were down 0-1 at half

Liverpool played Fagan, whom which Notts County won by a fluke they recently captured from Pres- goal, the ball hitting the home full-

Porismouth looked certain to gain scored for Liverpool and Slubbs for their first victory of the season, against Blackpool, but they faded away badly. Beattle scored their goal in the first half but Blair and Hampson scored for Blackpool in the Chelsen defeated Brentford, who lost James through injury at half time. Chelsen attacked brilliantly at times, though they badly missed

VALUABLE FLUKE GOALS

score at half time.

got the other and Brentford's goal

came from Smith. There was no

Chesterfield, for whom Clifton scored two, one in each half, inflicted on Burnley their first home defeat. Coventry missed many chances but their two goals, one in each half, by Jones and Brown, gave them victory. An attempted pass back gave West Ham a goal which enabled them to draw with Luton, King pu ting the ball through his own goal. West Ham's other goal fell to Small. Vinal and Dawes scored for Luton, There was no scoring in the second

A gale spoilt the game at Brighton ton at a cost of £8,000, but they back, Marriott, and being diverted falled to bent Leicester. Hanson wide of the custodian.

JEBY MAY MEET HARVEY Fight At Albert Hall Early In November

By Geoffey Simpson

It has happened before that first news of a fight in London has reached us via the Atlantic cables. Guarded secrets have a habit of leaking out that way, so I am not disposed to discredit my message from New York that Ben Jeby, American fighter, is likely to meet his old opponent, Len Harvey, in London.

The cable, in fact, announces that | York was, to say the least, debat-Jeby has been offered 0,000 dollars able, (£1,200) to fight Harvey some time in November at the Albert Hall, and as that is quite an attractive sum nouncement that Mr. Benny Huntfor Jeby he will probably accept.

By Stanley N. Doust

The long-awalted council meeting of the Lawn Tennis Association, at which important problems about the "shamateur" question was to be decided, was held at River Plate House last month, but instead of anything exciting nothing more important has been issued then:

Great Britain will challenge the United States of America for the House last of America for the Hinvey and Jeby are about a stone on November 8 with "a young American as top liner." Jeby answers the description, the dates at in, and Harvey has nothing else in view.

If Harvey v. Jeby is to be Mr. Huntman's attraction, I take it the plan to bring Primo Carnera to the Albert Hall is dropped, though there has been issued than:

GLAD OF CHANCE

Harvey and Jeby are about a stone of Control say he is, what will they do

Harvey and Jeby are about a stone Control say he is, what will they do heavier now, but a return encounter would be instructive, and Harvey Huntman.

Would certainly be glad of it, because he has always maintained that the far I have not heard that Carnera decision for Jeby that night in New has left Venice.

Simultaneously, came the anman, who has taken over the Albert Jeby met Harvey in 1 1 when the show on November 8 with "a young



WORLD FAMED

PERFECT APPETISER

FINEST ENDING TO ANY MEAL

SPECIAL DINNER DANCE TO-NIGHT WITH

ALSO THE

NEW GLOUCESTER ORCHESTRA NON-DINERS COVER CHARGE \$2.00

ORDERED CRUTCHES HE NEVER USED

Joints That Were Locked Became Free

This 73-years-old man walked with the aid of two sticks for a long time. Then his rheumatism got so bad that he actually ordered crutches, Bui before they arrived he made a last effort to get rellef-he began taking Kruschen Salts. To-day he walks easily without even a stick to help him. Read this letter:--

"I am over 73 years of age, Two years ago all my joints were locked; arms, legs, back, neck-nothing could be moved freely. I had to stay in bed two months. When I dld get up I had to walk with two sticks for a long time, and I had ordered crutches. Then I began to take Kruschen Salts. For the last eighteen months I have been taking my 'little dally dose' every morning before breakfast. Now, I can even do without my sticks, and I walk with ease."-M.L.

Two of the ingredients of Kruschen Salts are the most effectual solvents of uric acid known to medical science. Other ingredients bowling averages at cricket. Conof these Salts have a stimulating gratulations were also extended to the effect upon the kidneys, and assist 'cricket team for being runners-up in them to expel the dissolved uration needles through the natural channel.

The Welfare Committee for Shanghai Refugees announce that

DANCE BENEFIT

will be held at the

FLEET CLUB CHINA on Wednesday next 10th November.

This is to aid the seven Motherless children of the late Mrs. E "Stuart Xavier, a Shanghai Refugee who died recently leaving them destitute. This is a most deserving cause.

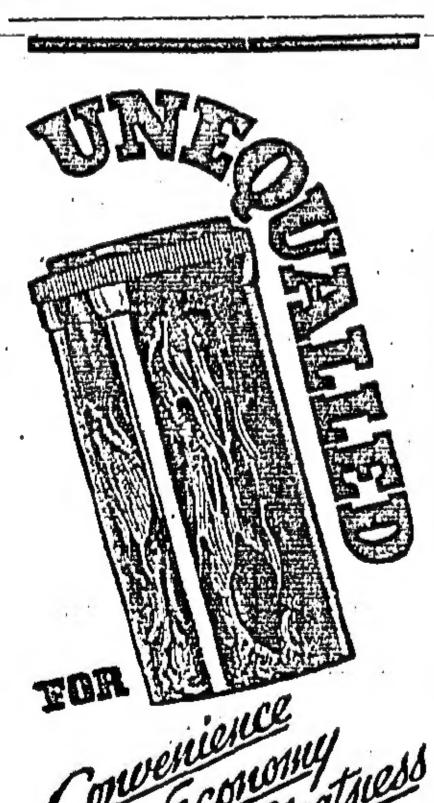
Prizes for Spot Dances and Lucky Programme Numbers.

Music By TONI & HIS DANCE **ORCHESTRA**

(FULLY AMPLIFIED

Admission GENTLEMEN\$1.50

All are assured of a good evening's surer, Mr. J. H. E. Edwards; Auditor, their respective Divisions. enjoyment.



The Williams Marbelite Case portrays all the soft harmonious colors of highly polished marble. It is a thing of boauty...noat...handsome ...hygienic. And it will last a lifetime. Aitorthooriginal stick of soap is used up, simply buy a Williams "Re-Load" stick at much less than the original cost.

Williams Shaving Stick lasts five to six months...gives you a half year of the finest shavos you over

experienced. This le true economy, true shaving comfort. Buy a Williams "Holder-Top" Shaving Stick today.



Solo Distributora: W. R. LOXLEY & CO. (China) LTD.

York Bldg., Hongkong.

BIG GROUND SECURED IN BOUNDARY STREET

It was revealed at the annual general meeting of the Police Recreation Club last night that ground had been acquired in Kowloon, near the Polo Ground, for the use of the police force and would be completed. it was hoped, by the beginning of the next winter.

It was revenled at the annual general meeting of the Police Recreation Club last night that a ground had been acquired in Kowloon, near the Polo Ground, for the use of the police force and would be completed, it was hoped, by the beginning of the next winter.

Mr. T. H. King, Inspector General of Police, and President of the Club, presided, and was supported by Mr. F. W. Shaftain (Chairman), Mr. A. E. Carey (Secretary), and Mr. N. B. Fraser (Treasurer), Mr. G. C. Perdue, Deputy Inspector-General, was also

The President congratulated the Chairman and Committee on the successful year the 'Club had passed through and also the sporting sections for the success achieved, especially those who headed the batting and the Junior Cricket League and the football section for the keenness shown. The European members of the team were thanked for the interest they had shown in the Chi-

He said that next year, it was hoped the Police force would have a quires replacing. At the beginning sports ground in the Kowloon area, of the year the Bowling green was as follow: adjoining the Polo ground. The levelled and re-turfed at an exground was now in the course of pre- penditure of \$650. The tennis paration, and a lot of work had to be put into it to make it presentable, class condition thanks to our groundsbut by the beginning of the next man, Mr. W. Glendinning. winter season, it was hoped to have the ground ready. They had a lease for the purchase of sports gear, all of the ground for five years, but of which is in good condition, he expressed the hope that it would our expressed to hope that it would be made of such good use that congratulated on their performance no-one would take it away.

fenced in, and a pavilion built for gratulations are due to Mr. B. G. the use of European, Indian and Baker who won the Bowling averages, Chinese police. He did not think the Mr. C. Pope being a close second. Government would undertake to build The batting honours were carried off the club-house, and the police them- by Messrs. W. L. Clarke, A. E. Carey selves would have to be responsible and J. Stevens, for its erection. The President said This opportunity is taken of rehe hoped the two clubs would work minding all members of the Club together in close harmony, and that that on Practice nights, Tuesdays and there would be no rivalry between Thursdays, all are welcome. them, except friendly rivalry: The following is a summary of the There would be room for a good League matches: sized football field, two hockey Played Won Drawn Lost Points fields, tennis courts, and a space for basket ball. Bowls would not be played there, as he felt that the not been as successful as it might proper place for bowls was at Happy have been. Owing to the bowling

accounts was unanimously passed. Officers Elected

Chuirman, Mr. A. E. Carey; all players and reserves who helped Secretary, Mr. J. Shepherd; Tren- 1 keep both 1st and 2nd teams in Mr. A. J. C. Taylor; Bar Steward, Congratulations are also due to the Mr. G. Perkins; Groundsman, Mr. W. following winners, and runners-up. Glendinning; Cricket Secretary, Mr. in the Club competitions: T. R. Hunter: Bowls Convener, Mr. E. G. Post: Tennis Secretary, Mr. P. H. Loughlin, Added- to General Committee, Messrs, F. H. J. Kelly, L. H. Oakley and Harris.

The following motion, proposed by Penfold, Alexander and Carey.
Mr. J. Shepherd and seconded by Messrs. Post, Dall, Perkins and Mair Mr. F. E. E. Booker; was carried:

"That a Golf Section be formed Sullivan) Cup. among members of the P.R.C., for which a sub-committee be appointed, to run competitions held annually, including Club Championship, Kent fairly well, won 7 and lost 3. Owing Cup and organised matches against to the exceptionally rainy season other Departments and Firms."

Annual Report The report read:

The membership now stands at 266. During the year 22 new members joined, eight of whom are re- empowered to purchase, a bathing joining members.

The Committee record with regret the deaths of two popular members Middle Beach, Repulse Bay, second

The following members retired on pension during the year, Messrs. T. proved extremely popular, a weekly Murphy, P. Grant and S. Logan, average of approximately 120 visitors Messrs, S. Slater and J. Jameison per week being maintained throughalso left the Colony on completion of out the bathing season. ther term of service.

the verandah furniture which re- structure.

"Chuck-Out" For Tate

London, Oct. 20. "It is a big surprise—it means ! have got the chuckout," said Maurice Tate, the famous Test Match bowler who played in twenty Tests against Australia, after being informed by the Sussex County Cricket Club that he will not be re-engaged when his present engagement ends in April and that he will be given a cheque for £250. Tate, who Is 42, is going to the Argentine with the M.C.C. team on a three months' tour this winter. -Reuter.

All branches of sport received funds

Our cricket feam is again to be during the past season, finishing run-The ground would have to be ners up in the Second League. Con-

The bowls season under review has green being under repair, our first 4 League matches in both divisions The adoption of the report and had to be played on other "Greens." Our thanks are due to the C.C.C. for kindly placing their green at our disposal for practice. Another difficulty Officers elected for the coming year which had to be contended with, was duties, owing to the disturbed conditions in China. Congratulations to

Club Championship.—Mr. E. G. Runner up.-Mr. W. Glendinning, Novices.-Mr. J. W. MacDonald. Runner-up.-Mr. S. Farlow.

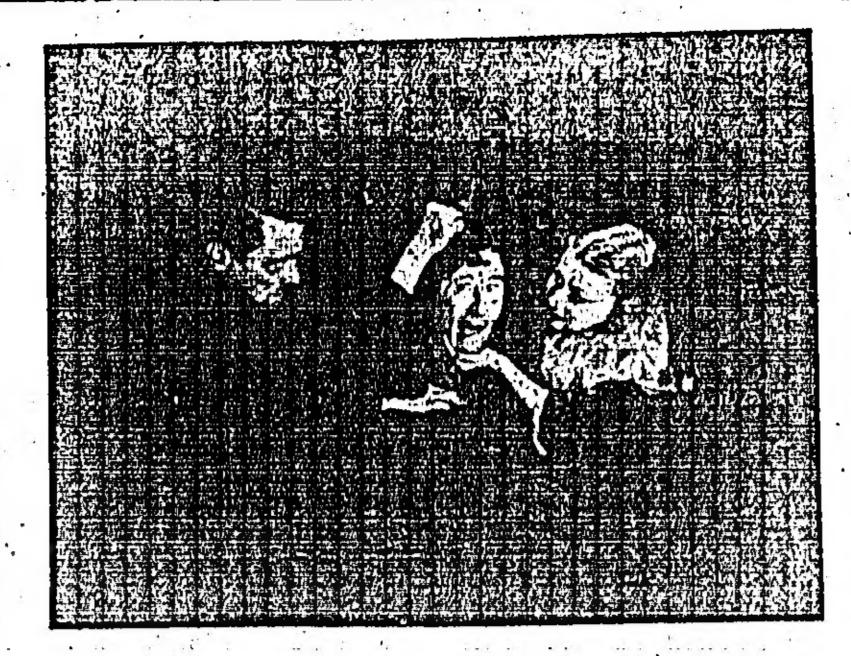
are to be congratulated on winning the Inter-Departmental (Gascombe-The Tennis Season 1936-37 was a

and the exigencies of the service to tournaments were held. It is hoped to remedy this in the new year, The Tennis competitions have not

yet been completed. At the last Annual General Meet ing the in-coming Committee were matshed if the alle and price were reasonable. In February 1937 your committee purchased Matshed No. 74. of the Club which took place during row, for the very reasonable sum of the year, Messrs, L. Mist and J. E. \$750, half of which was paid from

a grant from Canteen Funds. During the summer, the matshed

During the disastrous typhoon in mid-December. The Club premises are in good September a great deal of damage condition and were re-decorated dur- was sustaired to the matshed and i ing the year. The furniture is in is suggested that authority be asked: good condition with the exception of at this meeting to build a permanent



Jack Oakle and Ann Sothern in a tight spot in the Chamber of Horrors.' A funny scene from RKO's "Super Sleuth" showing at the Queen's on November 11,

TURF

DISTANCES PONIES AT HAPPY VALLEY

The final outings at Happy Valley yesterday in preparation for to- it will open the way for members of day's Meeting consisted of short gallops. The majority of the ponies ran the half mile but there were several Golf Committee so desire, to have a who merely made a sharp dash of the quarter. The complete times were

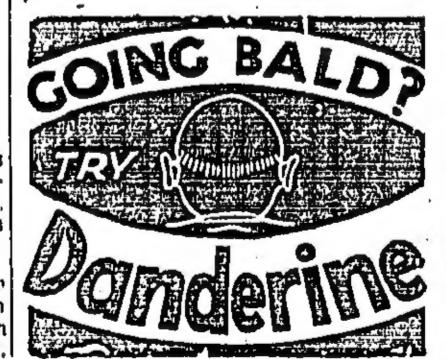
A Great Time	1/2 30.1	56.1	
King's Coronation	1/2 33	1.03	
King's Warden	$\frac{1}{1/2}$ 32.1	1.01.3	. 2
Rose Queen	1/2 31	1.02.3	4
National Anthem	$\frac{\sqrt{2}}{2}$ 35.1	1,05.1	
Strathearrick	iž 36.1	1.00.1	
	V4 29.3	11007-	
Vira	28.4		-3
Solerina		1.03	
Wild Life		1.08.2	
Tyne		1,00.2	
Racing Heart	, ,		
Copper Idol	44 21.0		1.
Daylight Eve	1/4 34.3	E (1 A	
Home Brew	1/4 30	50.4	
Soldier Of Britain	14 33.1	1.04.1	
Gold Coln	14 32.1		
Gordito	1/2 32.2	1.02.3	
Good Morning	1/2 32.2	1.02.3	
Ythan	1/2 33.3	1.04.3	
Snowy River	1/2 28.4	56	
Perfect Day	$\frac{1}{4}$ 26.1	-1	
Bear Claw	14 31.2	1,01.1	
Plain View	36 · 30.3	1.02.4	
Harvest View	1/2 30.3	1.02.4	
Tabby Cat		1,03.4	
Laughing Cavalier	1/2 33.2 1/2 36.1	1.08.2	
	· 1/2 29	55.1	
Vixen Tor	½ 31.1	1.02.3	
Whalsey		102.0	
Racing Boy		1.07.1	
Lancashire Tich	1/2 35 a	1.03.4	
Scenic View	4 33.2	1,03,4	
Australian Boy	3/4 27.2	1.00'1	
Tiny Star	37.4	1.08.1	
Atomic Star	1/2 37.4	1.08.1	
<u>I</u> ⊆ing's <u>J</u> ustice	1/4 . 31.2	100.0	
Havoc Eve		1.02.2	•
Coronation Day	35 36.3	1.08	
King's Bounty	14 31.3 31.3	1.03.1	
Boolal Bay	1/2 31.3		
Red Feather	1/2 31.3		
Sylvandale	1/2 41	1.11.2	
New Star	14 41 14 34.3	1.05.3	
17th of Sept	1/4 34.2	1.05.4	
Voltaire	1/4 34.2	1.06.4	
Valorous	1/4 29.2		- 1
Tempest		1.03.3.	
Philanderer	1/2 31.3	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
National Spirit	1/4 29.3		
King's Parade	1/4 31.3		•
Yum Sing	1/4 32.3		
Happy Venture	1/2 32	1.04.3	
Bag Tor	1/2 28.3		
Stopwatch	44 35 ·		
2 Scopwaren	72 00	1,00,0	

FIGHT ARRANGED FOR FARR

To Meet Mann In America .

Tommy Farr is likely to miss his eagerly-anticipated Christmas dinner with his relatives in England, for he has to return to America in

He has received a cable from Mike Jacobs telling him he has been matched with Nathan Mann for a fight at Madison Square Garden.



New York, on Jan. 20.

December 18.

This means that he will be un-

film at Cricklewood before recros-

sing the Atlantic. He is to sail on

There has been talk-some of it in

to a contest in London before being

recalled by Jacobs, but there now

seems little chance of this.



R. And A. Forms New Committee TO ACT IN SAME WAY AS M.C.C.

1937. . . .

Approval was given at the annual business meeting of the Royal and Ancient Golf Club for the forma-

of a new committe, to be known

as the General Committee and which will act in much the same way as does the M.C.C. It will consist of 16 members and the first election was to take place recently.

Election of new members to the R. and A. will in future be through this newly appointed General Com-mittee, one of whose first duties will be to appoint a special sub-committee to select the British Walker Cup

In the future the Rules of Golf Committee will consist partly of members elected by the club and partly of additional members. The club representation will be 12 members and they will be empowered annually to invite three additional members, not necessarily members of the R, and A. Club.

In this way the club will be able to have the interests, opinion and guidance of outside organisations and unions being invited, if the Rules of share in the legislation.

In the case of the Championship Committee, this will also consist partly of members and partly of additional members. Here the proportion of additional members is greater than that of the Rules of Golf Committee. -

IRELAND'S TEAM

London, Nov. 5. The following will play for Ireland in the soccer match against Scotland at Aberdeen on November

Green; Hayes, Cook; M. Doherty (Derry City), McMillen (Chesterfield), Mitchell; Brown (Coventry), McAlinden (Belfast Celtic), Martin, P. Doherty, Coulter (Grimsby) .-

HONGKONG SINGERS ARMISTICE DAY RECITAL

St. John's Cathedral at 9.15 p.m. 11th NOVEMBER

For the Fallon Elgar Toccata, Adaglo and Fugue in C Major ... Bach Requiem Mass Mozart

Assisted by the Philharmonic Orchostra

Collection in aid of St. Dunstan's

RECOMMENDED by all DOCTORS

PAIN caused by corns, endlouses, bunions, ended instantly with pade made of
Gaustes. Then look for
permanent relief—quickly idealalf-purpose bandage Sticks to itself but
not to the skin. Get Gaustex today.

The Bandage That Ties Itself Obtainable at all Leading Dispensaries

Sole Agents: SHEWAN TOMES & CO..

> B.E.A. Building, Hongkong.

MEZZANINE FLOOR

Again Elizabeth Arden has done your worrying for you, and all you have to do is step along to our Perfumery department, where our assistants will help you select the cream best suited to your skin. We have her BROWN SPOT OINTMENT able to do more than complete his BLEACH CREAM a hopeful strain-of Farr agreeing BLEACHINE CREAM TO REMOVE YOUR SUMMER TAN



LANE CRAWFORD'S ESSESSED

THE DURO COMPANY, DAYTON, OHIO, U.S.A. As sole Hongkong and China Distributors for The Duro Company Dayton, Ohio, U.S.A., we carry adequate stocks and are equipped to install and maintain the following genuine Duro products: Duro Deep Well Pumps. Automatic Water Systems.

Duro Shallow Well Pumps. Fractional IIP Electric Motors.

EMPIRE SALES COMPANY

Phone 31261-33 Wong Not Chung Road. Sole Distributors for

DURO COMPANY, DAYTON, OHIO, U.S.A.

SERVICES CONTRACTUELS DES

MESSAGERIES MARITIMES.

"PRESIDENT DOUMER"

No. 25 A/37

vin ports etc., arrived Hongkong on

Sunday, 31st October, 1937.

Bringing Cargo from Marseilles

Consignees are hereby informed

that their goods with the exception

loon, whence delivery may

or they will not be recognized.

Consignces must have a Revenue

No Fire Insurance will be effected

MESSAGERIES MARITIMES CO.

Hongkong, 31st October, 1937.

Officer in attendance when any duti-

Company's Surveyors.

by us in any case whatever,

The Steamship

is Yours to Command

President Liners' frequent sailings and their unique stopover privileges slow you to travel just exactly as you choose. And Dollar Steamship Lines and American Mall-Line worldwide offices and agents are maintained, to serve you ashore in whatever place you chance to be. Make your next trip more enjoyable, travelling . "The President Line way."

TO SAN FRANCISCO NEW YORK AND BOSTON	TO SEATTLE, VICTORIA "THE EXPRESS ROUTE"
Via Robe, Yokohama, Honolulu, San Francisco, Panama Canal	Via Kobe and Yokohama.
Pres. Taft 8.00 a.m. Dec. 1 Pres. Hoover 8.00 a.m. Dec. 11	Pres. Jackson *Midnight Nov. Pres. Jefferson Midnight Dec. Pres. McKinley Midnight Dec. NO PASSENGER ACCOMMODETION AVAILABLE.
EUROPE, NEW YORK AND BOSTON Via Manila, Singapore, Penang,	MANILA THE MOST FREQUENT SERVICE
Colombo, Bombay, Suez Canal, Naples, Genoa and Marseilles.	Next Sailings.
Pres. Adams Nov. 8 Pres. Harrison 8.00 a.m. Nov. 21 Pres. Polk 8.00 a.m. Dec. 5 Pres. Pierce 8.00 a.m. Dec. 19 Pres. Van Buren 8.00 a.m. Jan. 2	Pres. Coolidge Pres. Adnms Pres. Jackson Pres. Harrison Pres. Taft Pres. Jefferson

MOST PREQUENT SERVICE ON THE PACIFIC

LINES DOLLAR STEAMSHIP LINE MAIL AMERICAN

PRODER MUILDING-HONG KONG. CANTON BRANCH; -21, PRENCH CONCESSION.

SERVICE OF FAST MOTOR VESSELS

(with limited, but exceptionally good, passenger accommodation) TO PORT SUDAN, PORT SAID, ALGIERS, ORAN, ANTWERP, ROTTERDAM, (AMSTERDAM), HAMBURG, OSLO, GOTHENBURG and other SCANDINAVIAN PORTS.

	HOMEWARDS
	Eailing about
	M.V. "TAMARA"
	M.S. "PEIPING"
	M.S. "NIPPON"
	M.S. "NAGARA"
	M.S. "SHANTUNG"
Pa	ssenger Rates:
	Hong Kong to Algiers
	Hong Kong to Antwerp or London
Ag	genta:

OUR BRITISH CROSSWORDS

		2		3		4_		5		A Table	6	97652 2140 2	<i>t</i>	100
	皺		钀		ᄤ		蘇蘇		魏	8				
) — —					뾽	LU	a a				, ,	型		ij.
	纀		雅爾	Å	瓣	7	發鐵		氯	11	<u> </u>	19		
13		·			,	瓣	14							
		鼮			藤	臟	華		蘨		盡整	ŀ	觽	#
15		16				韓	17							些
	璺		裁	瓣	鼵	IB	鑢				靈麗		鶈	10
	20			21			<u>. </u>	100	1	23				
部。	畿		部隊		镖		群	-74	悪		蘊		魏	
	24		25				1	₩	26			27		
8					蒸煙		3.2	29	1		基基		豑	Ī
197			80						藥	191		3		
2					攤		쬁		4	1	激			
		嬲		謎	35		[

ACROSS

GILMAN & CQ., LTD.

Hongkeng.

- 1 Shows you what you are like in two ways.
- 8 False-hearted stranger. 9 Forced from Dover.
- 10 When a general has to, it isn't always an enemy success.
- 11 Result of a spin. 18 Bolted followed by detectives,
- and, therefore, far from fresh. 14 When the orchestra plays with
- fire, is this portion gutted? 15 Island that will give a shilling
- in a very chilly manner. 17 If you mean to take in the
- stores, it means virtual substitution.
- 20 Napoleon's birthplace. 22 Kind of Hama,
- 24 Confused · mass when over twelve speak.
- 26 Overripe missile for a rascal. (Two words, 3 and 3).
- 28 A Mediterranean island. 30 May be held up in two senses.
- 31 Permanent and.
- 32 Sensations of the chase, 33 Law no longer observed. (Two
- words, 4 and 6). DOWN 1 A Communist out of temper
- used to be respected by all combatants. (Two words, 3 and 5). 2 Mark of disapproval showing inward disturbance.
- 3 Book of the Bible. 4 Might be right, but the chances are pretty even.

6 Angle adjustment. 7 One dawdles about cooling them. 8 Traits. (Anagram).

5 Leave for behind

12 A South American lizard 16 Wheedle.

G. E. HUYGEN

Canton.

- 18 Swank on a rallway is not the main object of sale, 19 Hn, ha!
- 21 Crates broken up here, 23 Giving away secrets. 24 Invalid, 25 Downright, so to speak.
- 27 Something that will happen in
- 29 Not brand new,

Yesterday's Solution DISMISSALEDUCAL S 题 B 解 N 環 的 및 A 展 L 展 O ORAUKED DORKING K 爾 R 麗 Y m R M D m D m C m A BHINM GOR-EDMUHAR HEND CHINE INVEST RES BAGGAGEESPATSET

- 図SPELL置 ULAPHAM HIBIESTRUHESKIA TI 國 Do B B No Factor Bed P N ODDINGEBURNAME O M A M S M T M M D N M N M N HAWKS BOBYENDED

Clouds of smoke boil upward from the explosion of bombs dropped by Japanese airmen on Chinese positions, in this dramatic picture taken near Shanghal. From behind sandbag barrlendes Japanese Marines watch the effect of the death-dealing missiles.

A Famous Police Force

No police force in the world has Mounties' Unique order, and to aid in the enforcement reflected more the glamour of Mounties' Unique of laws. It occupies many lonely romance than the Royal Canadian Mounted Police. It is a favourite subject for American motion picture

paratively short time, acquired in the brilliant service, was rendered in A detachment recently attended the calm performance of duty an en- controlling the Sioux Indians Coronation of King George VI and viable character and record. A com- who had entered the North-West Queen Elizabeth, and the whole plete account of its exploits, its con- Territories 'after the defeat of world heard the evation which they tribution towards the maintenance General Custer. of the law, the acts of invincible courage on the part of officers and men often under stern and relentless conditions, in the 64 years since the force came into existence, would fill many volumes.

The rank and file of the R.C.M.P. to-day are proving themselves worthy of the inspiring traditions of the force, as their successors will no doubt continue to do.

Upon the Royal Canadian Mounted Police Force the Dominion Government relies for the enforcement of Federal statutes; it is also available rigorous. for the assistance of Provincial Governments in the preservation of law and order.

Indians Impressd

prairies in 1870 by the newly-formed of military duties.

Dominion of Canada brought to the The original n attention of the Government of the prairies was a military task, perday the problem created by their formed in a military manner. The native population. The several force bore an active part in the Indian tribes at this time were fighting of the Riel Rebellion, sent powerful and prosperous, but were a considerable number of troops to being demoralised by liquor sellers the South African War, and in the who came from the Western States: Great War furnished two squadrons and in addition a certain amount of for service overseas, one in France 'tribal' warfare took place, of a nature fand one in Siberia to discourage settlement by white The Royal Canadian Mounted

To cope with this, a constabulary best suited to perform its many known as the North-West Mounted duties. It is found along the Inter-Police, was formed in 1873. This national Boundary, where it aids force, only 300 strong at the outset, in protecting the revenues and pre-in 1874 marched right across the territories from the Red River to undesirables. the Rocky Mountains, the entire march being upwards of 3,000 miles. and through country which in part was unknowa.

HONGKONG AND SHANGHAI BANKING CORPORATION.

Authorised Capital \$50,000,000 Issued and Fully Paid-Up \$20,000,000 Reserve Funds:-

Reserve Liability of Proprietors \$20,000,000 HEAD OFFICE:-HONGRONG. BOARD OF DIRECTORS:-

G. Miskin, Esq. Chairman. Hon. Mr. M. T. Johnson, Deputy Chairman. J. K. Bourneld, Esq. K.S. Morrison, Esq. A. H. Compton, Esq. Hon. Mr. J. J. Paterson

S. H. Dodwell, Esq. T. E. Pearce, Esq.

J. R. Masson, Esq. A. L. Shields, Esq. Sir Vandeleur M. Grayburn, CHIEF MANAGER BRANCHES;-LONDON BANGKOK MALACCA AIVATAE MANILA HOMBAY MUAR (JOHORE) CALCUTTA MUKDEN CANTON NEW YORK CHEFOO COLOMBO PEIPING PENANG DAIREN FOOCHOW NANGOON HAIPHONG BAIGON SAN FRANCISCO HANKOW IAHONAHE SINGAPORE HARBIN AYAGARUOB SUNCEI PATANI TIENTSIN

KOWLOON KUALA LUMPUR YOROILAMA Current Accounts opened in Local Cur- Capital (fully paid-up) Y,100,000.000 rency and Fixed Deposits received for Reserve Fund Y,134,400,000 one year or shorter periods in Local Currency and Sterling on terms which will be quoted on application. ALSO up to date SAFE DEPOSIT OXES in various sizes TO LET. Hongkong, 10th May, 1937.

TOKYO

The Business of the above Bank is Hankow conducted by the Hongkong and Shanghal Banking Corporation. Rules may be Honolulu obtained on application. FOR THE HONGKONG AND SHANGHAL

BANKING CORPORATION. V. M. GRAYDURN, Chief Manager.

Record

as the force is termed, always "gets and the Government was enabled to of trouble arising likely to affect the assume effective control of the peace and well-being of the country,

> 1896 afforded a conspicuous objectlesson of the value of the force, which
> preserved perfect order among adventurous miners and the floating
> venturous miners and the floating
> venturous miners and the floating
> 'Mountles' visited their former population which haunts mining homes in Scotland before returning comps, some of whom were inclined

to turbulence, and over an enormous In addition to discharging police

against prairie fires in the early days, visiting lonely settlers in severe winters, and discharging many other The acquisition of the Western responsibilities, the force had a share The original march across the

Police is now distributed in the way

A'Great Reception

The Indians were so impressed that of Indian Reserves to maintain good stated, not only to Britain but to the THE CHARTERED BANK OF

> INDIA, AUSTRALIA & CHINA Incorporated by Royal Charter 1853 HEAD OFFICE:-LONDON. 38 Bishopsgate, E.C.J.

Sterling & 6,500,000 Reserve Liability of Proprietors £3,000,000 71 Mosley Bt., Manchester.

AGENCIES AND BRANCHES: Alor Star Seremban Karachi Klang Bhanghai Kobe Bingapore Sillawan Calcutta Sourabaya Canton Talping Tientsin Cawnpere Cebu Colombo Kuching Madras Manila Medan New York Tringtao Halphong Pelping (Peking) Yokohama Hamburg Zamboanga Hankow

Harbin Foreign Exchange and General Banking business transacted. Current Accounts opened and Fixed Deposits received for one year or shorter periods at rates which will be quoted on application. The Bank's Head Office in London

undertakes Executor & Trustee business and claims recovery of Dritish Income Tax overpaid, on terms which may be ascertained at any of its Agencies &

THE YOKOHAMA SPECIE BANK, LIMITED,

HEAD OFFICE:-YOROHAMA. Branches and Agencies at Alexandria Hongkong Riode Janeiro Hainking Ban Francisco Batavia Karachi Scattle Berlin Kobe London Bemarana Hombay Los Angeles Bhanghal Calcutta Manila Singapore Canton Hournbaya Dairen Sydney Tientain Nagasaki (Dalny) Nagoya Fengtien New York (Mukden) Tringtao Tokyo Ozaka

Paris" Peiping Interest allowed on Current Accounts. Deposits received for fixed periods at rates to be obtained on application. Managir.

Hongkong, 11th September, 1937.

posts in the North-West Territories and the Yukon, along the Arctic and Hudson's Bay coasts. It is found in producers for the production of a "thriller," in which the "Mountles," a series of treaties was concluded, point where there is an indication

The fact is, the Royal Canadian abortginal inhabitants of the country, the force stands for constitutional Mounted Police has, in a com- in the period from 1876 to 1881 order and government, training of these men that although most of their horses were not accustomed to more noise than is to be The sudden opening of the Yukon heard on the "Mountles beat" across when gold was discovered there in the lone prairie, they were kept in

> to Canada, It is inevitable that the force aren in which travel was difficult should gradually adopt the more and the conditions of life were modern means of transportationthe neroplane, the speedboat and the fast motor ear-but there is still an duties and undertaking much important role to be played by the executive work-such as guarding horse and the dog team carrying these men in scarlet and gold uniforms on their journeys for the pre-

THANKS

servation of law and order.

Presentation To Earl Baldwin

London, Nov. 5. Earl Boldwin was the recipient of an extraordinary evation at the Guildhall to-day, when in the presence of the entire Cabinet and the heads of the armed forces, he was given a gold casket to commemorate It is located on or in the vicinity his services, as the Lord Mayor

whole Empire, In a characteristic speech of thanks Earl Baldwin said, quoting a phrase he read, "Praise insensibly steals from man his moral integrity," but he accepted to-day's team receiving a cup on behalf of

the whole team. Gratefully recalling the loyalty of his staff, especially paying a tribute to Mr. Ramsay MacDonald, who, he said, worked with him in the utmost harmony and "worked himself out even as I have done by the end of last May."

Surrendering office to Mr. Chamberlain, he said, he was fortunate to know that it was filled by a man with every gift of character and intellect and sure to maintain the greatness of the high office in its fullest Integrity.-Reuter Special.

THE MERCANTILE BANK OF INDIA, LIMITED.

Head Office:-15, Gracechurch Street, Authorised Capital #3,000,000 Subscribed Capital 1,000,000 Reserve Fund and Rest 1,247,830

BANKERS. The Bank of England & Midland Bank, Ltd.

DRANCHES:-Bannkok New York Kunntan Hombay Kandy Calcutta Penang Karachi Rangoon Colombo Kota Bharu Shanghal Kuala Lipis Galle Simia Kuala Lumpur Singapore Hongkong Howrah Kuala Trengganu

HONGKONG BRANCH. Every description of Banking and Exchange Business transacted. TRUSTER AND EXECUTORSHIP UNDERTAKEN. Interest allowed on Current Accounts and Fixed Deposits at Rates that may be ascertained on application.

CONSIGNEES' NOTICE. CONSIGNEES' NOTICES.

BURNS-PHILP LINE

From MELBOURNE, SYDNEY, SALAMAUA, RABAUL, CEBU and

 MANILA The Steamship,

"NEPTUNA" Consignees of Cargo are hereby informed that all Goods are being landed at their risk into the hazardous and/or extra hazardous Godowns of The Hongkong and Kowof Oplum, Treasure and Valuables downs of The Hongkong and Kow-are being landed and stored into the loon Wharf and Godown Co., Ltd., whence and/or from the wharves

Godowns of the Hongkong Kowloon delivery may be obtained. Wharf and Godown Co., Ltd., Kow-No claims will be admitted after be the Goods have left the Godowns, obtained immediately after landing, and all Goods remaining undelivered after the 6th November, 1937, will All claims must be sent in to me be subject to rent.

on or before 11th November, 1937, . All claims against the steamer must be presented to the Undersigned on or before the 20th November. Damaged Packages will be examin-1937, or they will not be recognized. ed by the Company's Surveyor To comply with the General Bond-Messrs:-Goddard and Douglas in the ed Warehouse Regulations consignees presence of the Consignees at 10,00 must have a Revenue Officer in ata.m. on Saturday, 6th November, goods are examined. tendance when damaged dutiable

All broken, chafed, and damaged Goods are to be left in the Godowns, where they will be examined on the 5th November, 1937, at 10 a.m., by able goods are examined by the Messrs. Goddard and Douglas. No Fire Insurance has been effect-

Bills of Lading will be countersigned by, GIBB, LIVINGSTON & CO., LTD.

Hongkong, 1st November, 1937.

TO MANILA

Sailings via HONOLULU

DIRECT TO VANCOUVER (from Yokohama) EMPRESS OF RUSSIA leaves Hongkongat 3 p.m. Nov. 12th

17 Days HONGKONG to VANCOUVER

Air-conditioned equipment carried on Trans-Continental Trains. Frequent Canadian Pacific Atlantic sailings from Montreal and

Quebec, down the smooth St. Lawrence Seaway, to Europe.

Information and rates from

Telephone

San Francisco via Japan Ports & Honolulu. (Starts from Kobo).

Chichibu Maru Tues., 9th Nov. Taiyo Maru Mon., 15th Nov. Tatsuta Maru Tues., 30th Nov.

Scattle & Vancouver (Starts from Kobe).

New York via Panama. †Nojima Maru Fri., 26th Nov.

South America (West Coast) via Japan, Honolulu, Hilo, Los Angeles, Mexico & Panama.

Takacka Maru (Starts from Kobe) Fri., 26th Nov. London, Marseilles, Antwerp & Rotterdam.

Hakusan Maru Sat., 20th Nov. Haruna Maru Sat., 4th Dec. Liverpool via Port Said, Beyrouth, Istanbul, Piraeus,

and Marsellles. †Lisbon MaruSun., 14th Nov.

Sydney & Molbourne via Manila & Ports. Kamo Maru Sat., 27th Nov. Bombay via Singapore, Penang & Colombo.

+Kunishima MaruSun., 28th Nov. Calcutta via Singapore, Penang & Rangoon, +Toba Maru Thurs., 25th Nov.

Kobe & Yokohama. (Omitting Shanghai)

Cargo Only. General Passenger Agents in the Orient for the CUNARD WHITE STAR LINE.

Tel. 30291.

AGENTS CANTON

Victoria Hotel Building. Shameen, Canton.

Tel. 13501.

HANKOW-NANKING TIME TABLE (FOUR TIMES WEEKLY)

East Bound (Read Down) West Double (Read Up)						
STATION	Tues. Thur. Fri. Sun.					
Lv HANKOW Ar Lv KIUKIANG Lv Lv WUHU Lv.	(Dolphin) 14.00 12.45 11.25 10.40					
	STATION LV HANKOW AT LV KIUKIANG LV					

HANKOW-CHENGTU TIME TABLE (DAILY SERVICE)

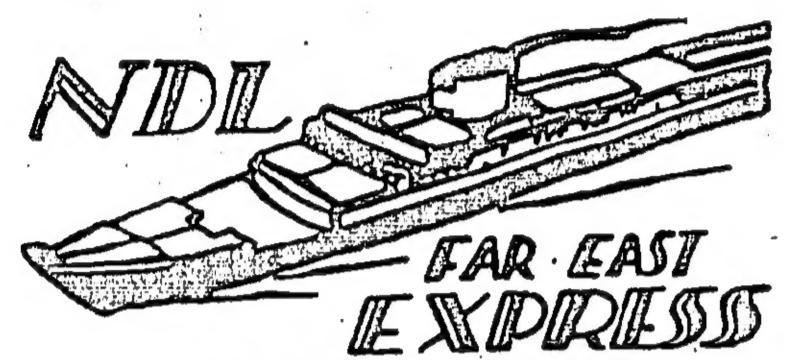
	Clara Con I		1.	Sun. Tuc.	Mon. Wed.
Mon. Wed. Frl.	Sun. Tue. Thu. Sat.	STATION		Thu. Sat.	Fri.
(DC-2)	(Loening)			(Locning)	(DC-2) 11.15
11.45	8.00	Ly HANKOW	Λr	17.10	
	9.40	Lv SIIASI	Lv	15.45	•
	10.40	Ly ICHANG	Lv	14.45	
*	13.00	Ly WANHSIEN	Lv	12.25	
15.00	14.40	Ar CHUNKING	Lv	10.30	8.00
Mon. Wed. Fri.	Sun. Tue. Thu. Sat.	•		Sun. Mon. Tue. Thu. Sat.	Wed. Fri
(Stinson)	(Stinson)			(Stinson)	
15.10	15.10	Ly CHUNKING	Δr	10.00	14.30
17.10	17.10	Ar CHENGTU	Lv	8.00	12.30 ,

For further-information please apply to:

CHINA NATIONAL AVIATION CORPORATION

King's Bldg., Connaught Road.

Tel. 33131.



PASSENGER &, FREIGHT SERVICES.

From Hong Kong to	Vessels	Ports	Date	
gurope	Havel	Marseilles, Rotterdam, Hamburg, Bremen	Nov.	1
	Gneisenau	Genoa, Southampton, Rotterdam, Hamburg, Bremen	Nov.	34
STRAITS & CEYLON	Havel	Singapore, Belawan, Colombo	Nov.	1
	Gneisenau	Singapore, Belawan, Colombo	Nov.	3
ANTLA	Gnetsenau	Manila	Nov.	3
APAN	Gneisenau 😘	Yokohama, Kobe	Nov.	1
HANGHAL, NORTH	Koeln	Dairen, Taku, Tsingtau	Nov.	1
CHINA & JAPAN		Shanghai, Yokohama, Kobe, Osaka		;
BOUTH BEA	Friderun	Madang, Salamaua, Tulagi, Rabaul Madang, Salamaua, Tulagi, Rabaul	Dec. Feb.	

Subject to Alteration without Notice. For Passage and Freight apply to:

NORDDEUTSCHER LLOYD BREMEN MELCHERS & CO.

CANTON AGENTS: JEBSEN & CO., SHAMEEN, B.C.

BARBER-WILHELMSEN LINE

MONTHLY SERVICE

NEW YORK

VID LOS ANGELES & PANAMA CANAL PORTS. NEXT SAILING

M.V. "TAI YIN"

18th November

DODWELL & CO., LTD.

Agents.

Hong Bank Bldg.

Telephone 28021.

To AUSTRALIA, Calling at Manila, Thursday Is., CAIRNS Townsville, Brisbane, Sydney and Melbourne. CHANGTE-TAIPING British Steamers: FASTEST & MOST UP-TO-DATE STEAMERS IN THE SERVICE OPEN AIR SWIMMING POOL ELECTRIC LAUNDRY, BARBER SHOP, SURGEON

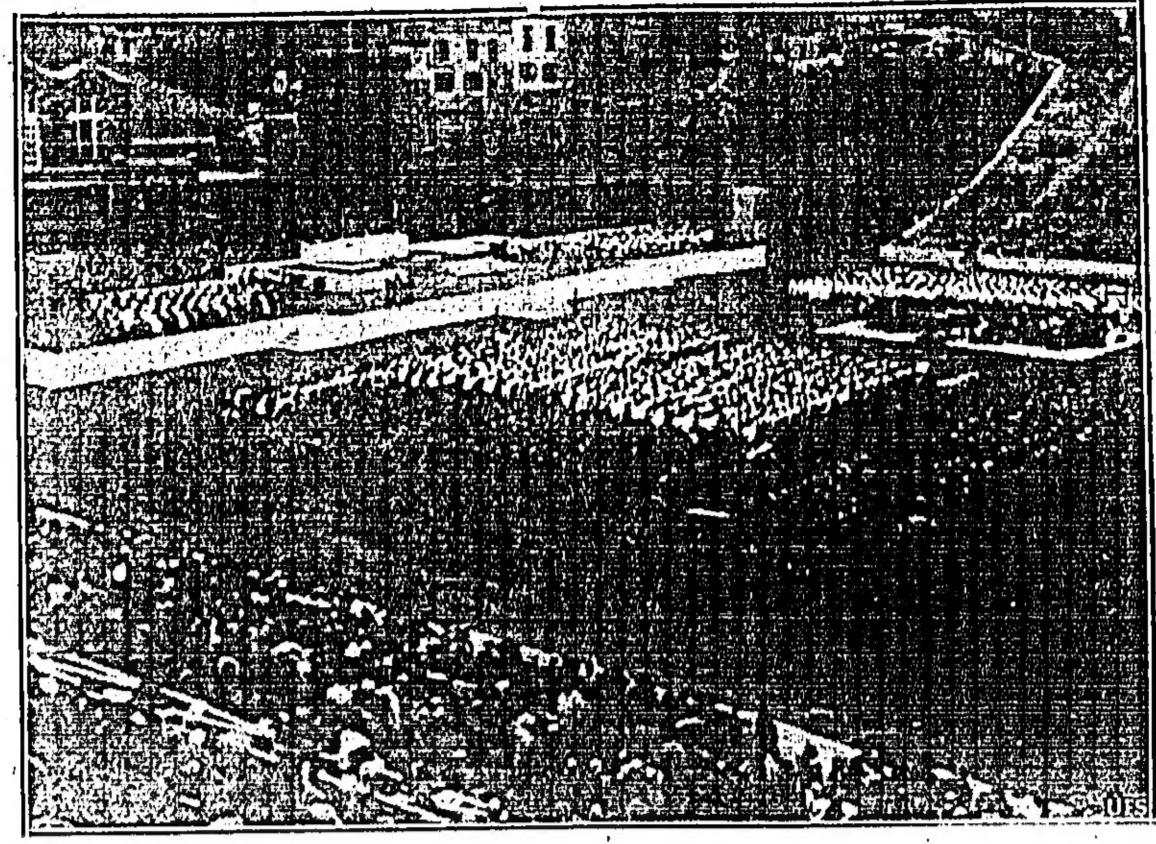
AND STEWARDESS CARRIED. Enjoy Your Leave in Australia and New Zealand. Hong Kong to Sydney-19 Days.

FIRST CLASS FARE TO SYDNEY, £76 RETURN " LONDON (via Australia) from £127.15.
(Australian Newspapers on file).

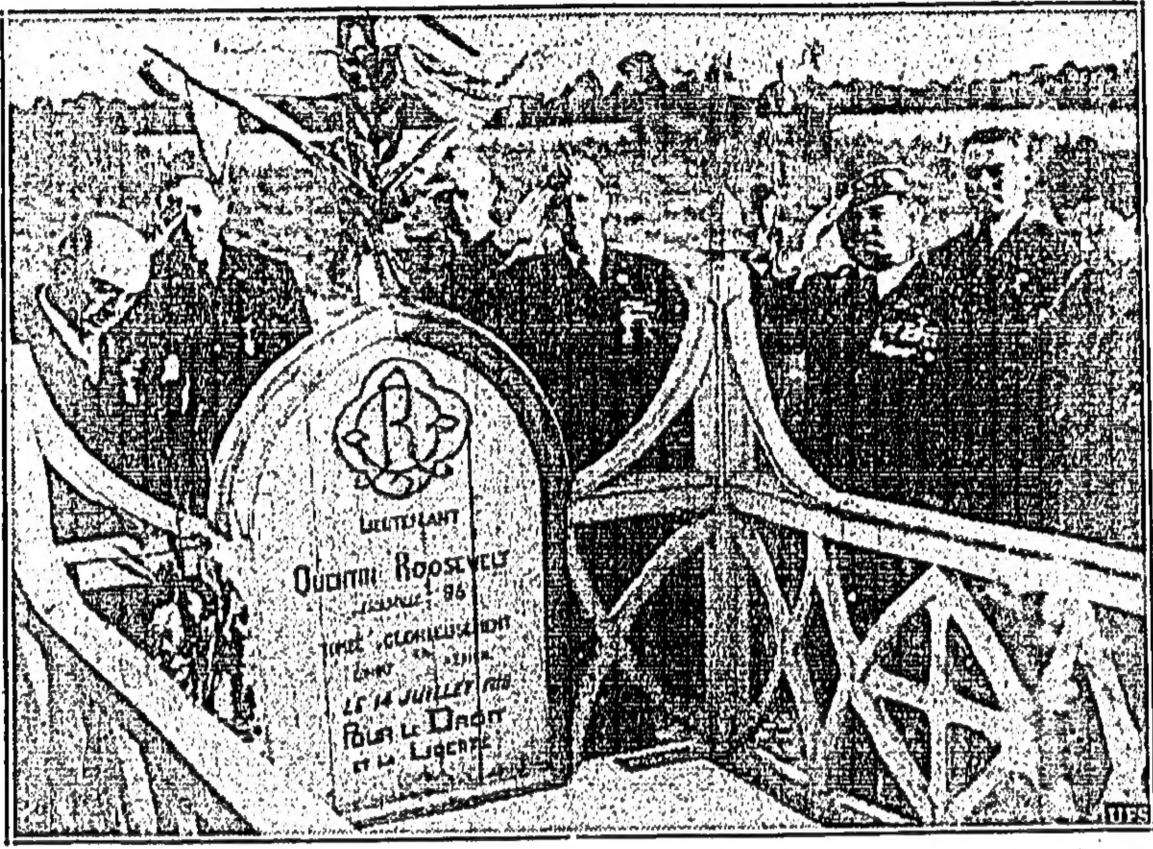
	STEAMER D	ue H'Kong Leaves	H'Kong Leaves	Manila Due Sydney
-	TAIPING CHANGTE TAIPING CHANGTE	9 Nov. 10 Dec. 7 Jan. 11 Feb.	17 Dec. 20 14 Jan. 10	9 Nov. 4 Dec. 5 Jan. 31 Jan. 1 Feb. 9 Mar.

AUSTRALIAN-ORIENTAL LINE, LIMITED. Sailings subject to alteration without notice.

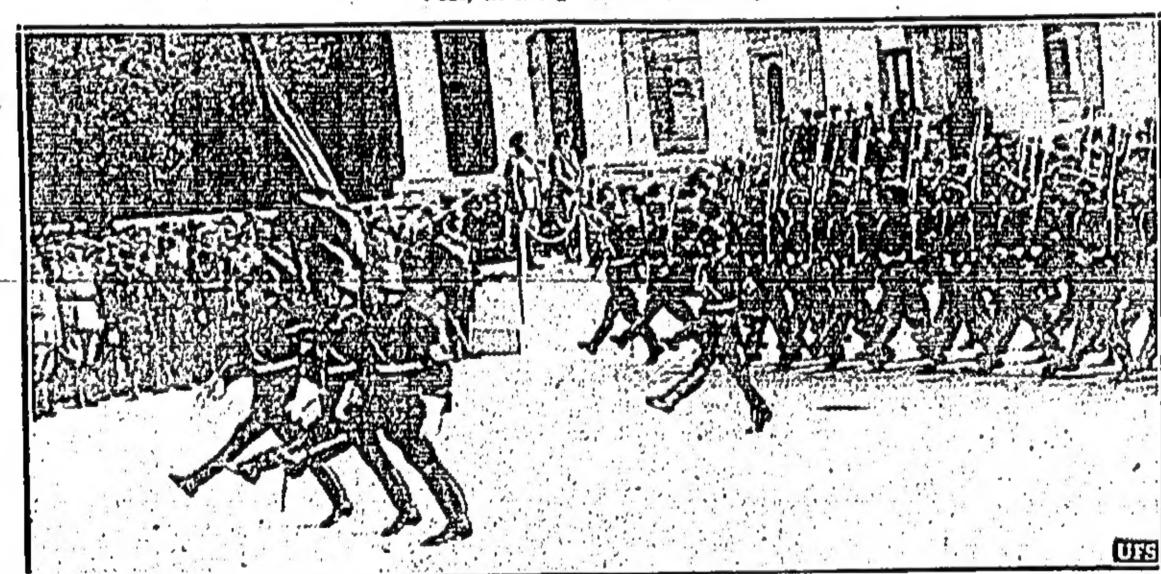
for Freight or Passage, apply to:-Butterfield & Swire, Agents-Hong Kong-China-Japan



A proposal that the question of war be submitted to the people in a national referendum, before war is declared, was being considered by a special committee of the Episcopal Church, at its convention in Cincinnati. A view of the colourful and unique opening of the convention, in Cincinnati Univer-. sity stadium, is shown above;



Thousands of American Legionnaires and their families visiting France, 20 years after the World War. Some recalled memories of those fearful days as they visited war shrines. Here a group of them pay honour to the memory of Lieutenant Quentin Roosevell, son of the late President Roosevelt, at his grave in Chamery.



Germany put on its best military show, when Premier Mussolini of Italy was a guest of Chancellor Hitler. Nor only did Il Duce seem to enjoy it, but so did the throngs that watched. Here the two "iron men" of Europe, Hitler and Mussolini, review these goose-stepping Nazi soldiers in Munich, birthplace of German National Socialism.

ENGINEERING OF MONGKONG, LIMITED.

BUILDERS OF ALL CLASSES OF SHIPS.

BUILDERS OF RECIPROCATING STEAM ENGINES. BUILDERS OF MARINE AND LAND BOILERS. BUILDERS OF TURBINE MACHINERY

Under Licence From Messrs. Parsons.

BUILDERS OF DIESEL ENGINES

Under Special Licence From Messrs. Sulzer Bros., Winterthur.

Licensed To Manufacture Lanz Perlit Iron, Specially Suitable For Internal Combustion Engine Working Parts.

VERY LARGE, AS WELL AS SMALLER VESSELS, ON ANY TIDE.

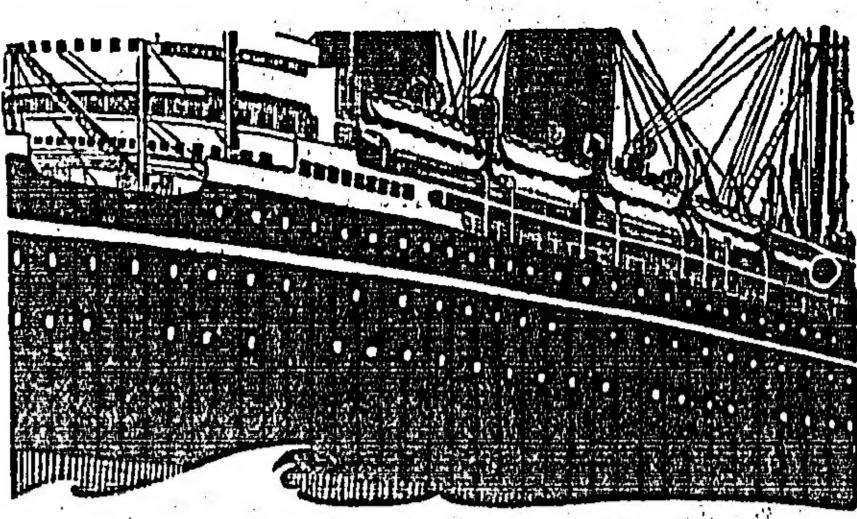
ALL CLASSES OF SHIP, ENGINE AND BOILER

REPAIRS

AND EXTENSIVE WELDING, BOTH ELECTRICAL AND OXY-ACETYLENE, SKILFULLY AND PROMPTLY CARRIED OUT.

Tol. Address "Taikoodock" Hongkong. Telephone No. 30211. Call Flag: "Numeral One" over "Pennant Ans."

BUTTERFIELD & SWIRE, Agents HONGKONG, CHINA & JAPAN



& O-BRITISH INDIA-APCAR AND EASTERN & AUSTRALIAN LINES

MAIL AND PASSENGER STEAMERS

Straits, Java, Burma, Ceylon, East and South Africa, Australia, India, Persian Gulf, Mauritius, Red Sea, Egypt, Europe. DIRECT ROYAL MAIL STEAMERS

UNDER CONTRACT WITH H.M. GOVERNMENT
All dates are approximate and subject to alteration without notice,
and all sailings are subject to change or deviation with or without notice.

PENINSULAR & ORIENTAL SAILINGS

8.8.	Tons	From Hong Kong About	Destination.
OZARDA	5,000	9th Nov.	Bombay & Karachi,
COMORIN	15,000	13th Nov.	Bombay, Marseilles & London.
RANCHI	17,000	27th Nov.	Bomboy, Marsellies & London
BHUTAN	6,000	4th Dec.	B'bay, M'scilles, H're, L'don, H'burg, Rollerdam, Antwerp & Hull.
RAJPUTANA	17,000	11th Dec.	Bombay, Marseilles & London.
•BEHAR	0,000	18th Dec.	Marselles, Havre, London, Hamburg Rotterdam, Antwerp & Hull,
RANPURA	17,000	25th Dec.	Bombay, Marseilles & London.
*SOUDAN	7,000	lst Jan.	Marseilles, Havre, London, Hamburg Rollerdam, Antwerp & Hull.
RAWALPINDI	17,000	8th Jan.	Bombay, Marseilles & London.
	aly.		

All vessels may call at Malta. BRITISH INDIA-APCAR SAILINGS

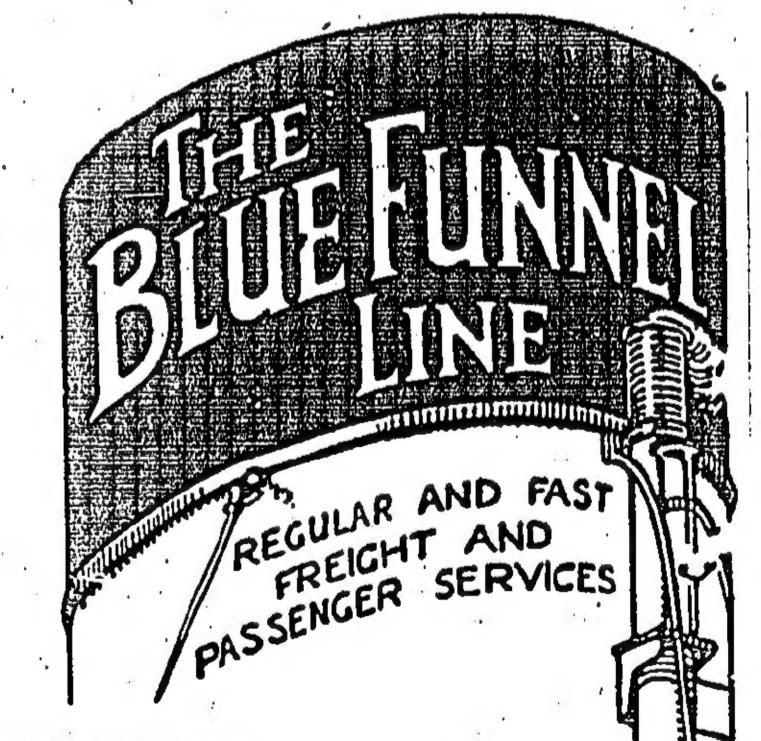
	1911 11				
SHIRALA TILAWA SANTHIA TALMA	8,000 10,000 8,000 10,000	18th Nov. 2nd Dec. 16th Dec. 15th Jan.	Singapore,	Port Rangoop	Swettenham,

EASTERN & AUSTRALIAN SAILINGS

TANDA *BEHAR TILAWA RAJPUTANA SANTHIA RANPURA	7,000 6,000 10,000 17,000 8,000 17,000	10th 11th 12th 25th	Nov. Nov. Nov. Nov.	Japan. Japan. Amoy & Japan. Amoy & Japan.	

• Cargo only. All dates are approximate and subject to alteration without notice. For further Information, Passage, Freight, Handbook, etc., apply to Phone 27721

PIGTOMBUIEDING特CONNAUGHT端ROAD端CENTRAL型HONGKONG



LONDON SERVICE

AENEAS

sails 20th Nov. for Marseilles, London, Rotterdam, & Glasgow. sails 1st Dec. for Marseilles, London, Rotterdam, Hamburg & Glasgow.

LIVERPOOL SERVICE NELEUS

sails 13th Dec. for Liverpool, and Bromburgh.

NEW YORK SERVICE

sails 17th Jan. for Boston, New York, Philadelphia & Baltimore via Cape of Good Hope,

(via Dairen, Kobe, Nagays and Yokohama) sails 16th Nov. for Victoria, Vancouver

INWARD SERVICE

Due 7 Nov. From U. K. via Straits. NELEUS \ PHILOCTETES Due 18 Nov. From U. K. vin Straits. Due 21 Nov. From U. K. Vin Straits. DEUCALION Due 30 Nov. From U. K. Wia Struits. PYRRHUS Special reduced fares are quoted for cargo alcamers with limited passenger accommodation.

For freight, passage rates and information apply to BUTTERFIELD



Challenging the suremacy of "Mutiny on the Bounty"... comes the new titan of all screen adventure! Kipling's genius ... M-G-M's production wizardry...combine to bring you your finest exportence in the theatrel \$12-Harvey, the boy, falls off the liner into the sect \$11-The rescue! SIL-Race between the "We're Here" and

LIONEL BARRYMORE & MELVYN DOUGLAS

VICTOR FLEMING Production A Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer nerusz -

AMO LAIRST NEWS OF THE DAY Containing LEAGUE'S CONDEMNA-TION OF JAPANESE "HORROR" Consured By 52 Nations For Ruthless

NEXT CHANGE ANN HARDING with BASIL RATHBONE in "LOVE FROM A STRANGER"

"Jenny Cushman!"

111-Return to sweet-

hearts ashore!



FINAL SHOWINGS TO-DAY @



TO - MORROW RKO-Radio

Picture

FRED ASTAIRE - GINGER ROGERS

DANCE"



FINAL SHOWINGS TO-DAY Robert Montgomery



COMENCING TO-MORROW @

Francis in "STOLEN HOLIDAY" WARNER BROS. SENSATIONAL DRAMA BASED ON FRANCE'S GREAT FINANCIAL SWINDLE !

Printed and Published for the Proprietors by FREDERICK PERCY FRANKLIN, at 1 and 3, Wyndham Street in the City of Victoria, Hongkong

REFUGEE ZONE RESERVED

Chinese And Japanese

The refugee problem is expected to Communism".

Nantao, free from military activities.

The agreement is signed by the Chinese authorities and Father Jacquinot, Chairman of the Resugees Committee on the one side, and by the Japanese authorities and Father Jucquinot on the other.

The zone comprises the northern part of the Nantao, bounded on three sides by French Concession, and to the south by Fongpang Road, which

cuts across Nantao.

It will be policed by a special body of Chinese police, probably under the direction of the Refugees Committee.

The Chinese authorities application.

War Wounded from the scene of the accident, near the Linguan School. The Traffic Police first learned of

British Legion Still Requires Funds.

A total of 363 severely disabled ex-Service men are permanently employed in the British Legion Poppy Factory at Richmond making the Popples and Wreaths required for the annual Remembrance Day Appeal. At this Factory, the Legion is the largest employer of exclusively disabled labour in the world.

The Legion still needs funds. Previously acknowledged \$2,500 The Gloucester Hotel ... R. W. Roberts Hon. Mr. C. G. Alabaster L. C. F. Bellamy Prof. W. Faid George W. Pope E. W. Hamilton Dr. D. J. Valentine Prof. R. R. M. Simpson .. John Forbes

Further contributions will be gratefully received by Mr. F. G. Maunder, Secretary to Earl Haig's Fund, Hongkong & Shanghai Bank Bldg, Hongkong, Cheques should be made out to

RELIGIOUS WORKER COMING HERE.

Thomson & Co. and crossed "Poppy

Day Fund,"

Kev. Dr. James Hannan

Appointed to the post of national director of the Society for the Propagation of the Faith, the Rev. Di Catholic Church, expects to vist Hongkong in the course of his work.

Nearly-all-of-his-travelling-will-be done by air. The scope of his work will extend throughout the Commonwealth of Australia, and to the Dutch East Indies, New Guinea, Malaya, French Indo-China, Hongkong and China.

Because of other duties, including the direction of a religious correspondence school which ministers to 25,000 children, he has to save travelling time as much as possible. When he goes to Rome in 1939 he will travel all the way by plane. He also intends to cover as much as possible of his overseas territory by

> SHIPS IN WIRELESS COMMUNICATION

The following ships are expected to be in wireless communication with Hongkong radio station:-Shuntlen, Empress of Russia, Nepluna, Empress of Canada, Empress of Japan, Ortwo, Leverkusen, Sarpedon, Tertikuni Maru, Seistan, Sirdhana, Himalaya, Emmy, President Grant.

STOP PRESS NEWS

JOINT FIGHT AGAINST REDS

Berlin, Nov. 6. as a measure "for a joint fight against native city will be spared bombing

be considerably ameliorated in consequence of the conclusion yesterday evening of an agreement for the establishment of a refugee zone at Nantao, free from military activities.

Communism".

Communism".

The agreement, it is emphasized, is directed solely against Communist dire references in the new agreement-

ODD STORY OF COLLISION

The Chinese authorities emphasise that the consummation of the plain does not involve an agreement be'wren the Chinese and Japanse.—
Reuter.

Wilson, and Jorry Ro. 3207.

According to a Police report, Mr. Wilson had no knowledge of the accident. He parked the car for the night at the junction of Kennedy Road and Queen's Road East about 10 p.m. J. last night. The offside front tyre contains the property Ro. 3207.

According to a Police report, Mr. Wilson had no knowledge of the accident. He parked the car for the night at the junction of Kennedy Road and Queen's Road East about 10 p.m. J. last night. The offside front tyre contains and property Road and Road a Gives Work To and the rim of the vehicle were knocked off and the front offside in knocked off and the front offside in knocked off and the front offside in long battle in the course of which general was badly damaged. It was found abandoned further up the road from the secret of the positions.—United Press.

the collision through the driver of the lorry, who said that there were two Europeans in the car. They refused to get out after the accident, and

APPROVING ANTI-RED PACT

Tokyo, Nov. 6. An extraordinary plenary session of the Privy Council meets at 1 or, formally to approve the antiCommutern Pact, after which it will be necessary for the precedure to be repeated at an extraordinary meeting of the Cabinet. Then, when the Imperial sarretion has been obtained. it will be necessary for the assent and signature to be cabled to the Japanese Embassy at Rome. The terms of the Pact will be made public about 10 p.m .- Router.

EXODUS CONTINUES

Shanghal, Nov. 6; Nantao is becoming more descried hourly despite the conclusion of an The inclusion of Italy in the anti- agreement to establish a refugee zone, Communist agreement is described waten probably means that the

No less than 8,000 men, women and children passed through one gate alone yesterday, the majority just carrying a handful of clothing.— Reuter.

MORE TROOPS LANDED

Shanghal, Nov. 6. Chinese reports state that additional Japanese have landed at several points near Chapoo, despite

Chinese 'resistance. Meanwhile an additional thousand Jupanese troops have crossed Soo-

HUNTING MISSING **AMERICAN**

Shanghal, Nov. 6. The United States authorities have requested the Chinese to assist in locating the whereabouts of Mr. C. M. Robertson, of Philadelphia, who has been missing for 48 hours since going to Pootung to Inspect property there.— United Press.

BIG ATTACK IMMINENT

Shanghai, Nov. 6. A steady artillery duel on the o'clock this morning at the Imperial A steady artiflery duel on the Palace in the presence of the Emper-western front, and the very clear

LACKS COURAGE SAYS JAPAN

Tokyo, Nov. 0. The Japanese press dismisses the Brussels Conference with the comment that it is quite natural that it should lack courage to oppose Japan as long as impure motives guide the

policies of the anti-Japanese nations. The press adds the Conference is mother example of the spirit of diseard characterising European politics.

PICTORIAL SUPPLEMENT

Owing to the large demand for copies of to-day's "Telegraph" subsequent to the printing of the Pictorial Supplement, this edition

is issued without the Supplement.

MAILS FOR REFUGEES

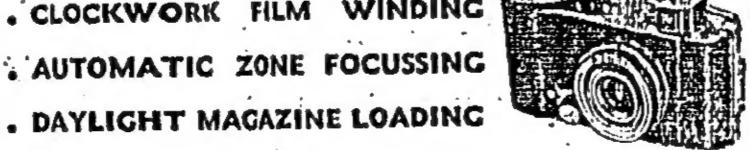
Letters, are lying at the Poste Restante, General Post Office for the

Mrs. H. E. Alers, Miss Ayrlon, Miss B. Craig, Mrs. Cuthbertson, Mrs. A. E. Fraser, Mrs. W. A. McClelland, A young visitor from Shanghai enjoying himself on the beach. This
is Leslie Isherwood, son of Mrs.
Isherwood who is staying in KowTate, Mrs. Tomlinson, Mrs. H. Tresize, Mrs. L. H. Williams.



CANNOT

. CLOCKWORK FILM WINDING AUTOMATIC ZONE FOCUSSING



INTÉRCHANGEABLE LENSES . BUILT - IN ANGULAR FINDER

CASING OF STAINLESS STEEL

ST. GEORGE'S BUILDING

7. CHATER ROAD.

AT 230-515 7-80-930 PM . AT 2-30 5-20-7-20 & 9-50 P.M

 OPENING TO-DAY ADVENTURE!



NEXT CHANGE

at the QUEEN'S

Jack Oakle - Ann Sothern

NEXT CHANGE at the ALHAMBRA Second Issue Of Events Of "CHINA TO-DAY"

"SUPER SLEUTH"

Released By Central Military Affairs Commission PLEMING WANCHAI

Packed with novelty and side-splitting situations

Joe's the world's gooflest avlator, knows no fear. BREAKS ALL ALTITUDE RECORDS FOR LAUGHS!



A SCINTILLATING COMEDY OF COMPLICATIONS The smartest and funniest picture of 1937.

TO MORROWOM OND ANOTHUESDAY



WEDNESDA AT THE

KING'S & ALHAMBRA

LATEST NEWSREEL SUBJECTS FROM THE EASTERN, NORTHERN & WESTERN FRONTS

ITS ARMIES & ITS AIR FORCES IN ACTIVE DEFENCE . AIR RAIDS & DAMAGES DONE TO

LIFE & PROPERTY!

Produced By

The Cinema Department Of The Chinese Government Contral Military Affairs Commission